

Ontario Health Coalition

COVID-19 UPDATE

Tracking of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Health Care Settings

Updated to: 2:00 p.m. September 18 2020, Released September 23 2020

Introduction

Each number included in this tracking data represents a human being who is loved and who has experienced the terrible toll of COVID-19: staff who have gone to work despite the risk and the fear; residents and patients who have contracted COVID-19; families and communities who have lost their loved ones; staff who have made the ultimate sacrifice. You are in our hearts. To the media, the Public Health and Ministry staff who have been tracking and compiling this information for public scrutiny, thank you for your work. To all of you, we give our commitment to advocate to the best of our ability and to do everything we can do for the best protection and care for all affected.

This report is the result of many hours of work by our staff and volunteers. A special thank you is due to the following volunteers who have gone above and beyond to help track the spread of COVID-19 in health care settings in their communities:

Shahrdad Aliakbari
Nick Alpin
Rose Anderson
Roy Brady
Elyse Chaikalis
Hilary Cheung
Yenning Chua
Rolf Gerstenberger
Matthew Gventer
Sue Hotte
Xiaohan (Erica) Hou

Victoria Hoszka
Meghna Katyal
Dot Klein
Joleen Lam
Claire Lownie
Alma Martin
Mary Catherine McCarthy
Magee McGuire
Salena Nemariam
Zaid Noorumar
Veda Popal

Tracey Ramsey
Zoya Retiwalla
Shirley Roebuck
Mervyn Russell
Stuart Ryan
Samrin Sobahan
Bryan J. Smith
Jim Stewart
Jules Tupker
Veronica Zhu

A special and heartfelt thank you also to Megan Lee, Riley Sanders and Salah Shadir, our intrepid and talented staff who have worked day and night to research, fact check and distribute these tracking report updates throughout the pandemic.

We are deeply grateful and we simply could not have continued to do this work without all of you. Thank you.

Natalie Mehra, Executive Director

Summary & Charts

Since the week of March 12, the Ontario Health Coalition has been tracking all people who have been infected in COVID-19 in outbreaks in health care settings including hospitals, long-term care, retirement homes, public health units, clinics and congregate care settings, as well as among other health professionals such as paramedics. This has become a gargantuan task but an important one because it enables us to see more fully than is possible from the government data where the spread in health care is happening and whether infection control measures are working to contain it.

This report covers the period from August 25 to September 18. There are notable changes. In terms of the spread of COVID-19, this period no longer shows clear evidence of a downward trend. Instead, the trend is increasing as it did in the beginning of the pandemic.

Here are the key findings from the most recent tracking contained in this report of cases in health care settings across Ontario up to the afternoon of August 25:

- The largest outbreak in a health care setting currently is at the West End Villa long-term care home in Ottawa, operated by Extendicare. As of September 22, ninety-two residents and staff have contracted COVID-19 since August 30 when the outbreak was declared, twenty-four of whom are staff and 68 are residents. Despite claims by the Ministry of Long-Term Care on September 11 that the home had adequate staffing and by Ottawa's Chief Medical Officer of Health that it had adequate PPE, a staff member has come forward to say that staff working directly with COVID-positive residents do not have N95 masks and families have long reported that the home has inadequate staffing (even prior to COVID-19). The home has asked for staffing help and the Chief Medical Officer of Health for Ottawa as of yesterday ordered the Ottawa Hospital to take over the home as well as Laurier Manor which also has a serious outbreak (16 staff and residents infected) also an Extendicare home. Only four residents from West End Villa are reported to have been transferred to hospital. One family has revealed to the media that testing for their grandmother who was in a shared room, did not happen until days after her roommate was exhibiting symptoms and finally got tested, and then both disinfection of the room and isolation was further delayed. Well over 100 residents and staff have contracted COVID-19 in Ottawa's long-term care homes outbreaks since the end of August.
- There are currently 35 active outbreaks in Ontario long-term care homes that we have found. This is higher than the numbers reported by the Ontario government and Public Health Ontario. We also found 19 active outbreaks in hospitals, 26 active outbreaks in retirement homes. Most are small (5 people or less).
- As shown in Chart A on page 5, the Ontario Health Coalition found 33 new and currently active outbreaks that started from August 25 to September 18, 14 of which in new long-term care homes, retirement homes, and hospitals that that did not previously have outbreaks, and 19 are new currently active outbreaks in health care settings that had previous outbreaks that were resolved. From these active new outbreaks there are a total of 61 staff members who have contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings, 77 patients/residents, and 1 unspecified case. We found 7 residents deceased among the active new outbreaks.
- In our research we have found that the total number of people infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings including staff and patients/residents is 12,009 as of September 18, up from 11,554 as of August 25. This total increased by 455 people or 3.8 percent in three weeks, more than two times as high as the previous six weeks when the increase was 1.7 percent. This data is in Chart 1 on page 7, and Chart 2 on page 8.
- The rate of increase in the number of patients/residents that have been infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings has increased. Presented in Chart 1 on page 7, and Chart 2 on page 8, by September 18 we have tracked a cumulative total of 7,190 patients/residents who have

contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings. This is an increase of 179 patients/residents in three weeks (since August 25) or 2.5 percent. This growth rate is more than double as what we had calculated between July 13 and August 25 (1.1 percent).

- The rate of staff that have been infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings is also much higher, as shown in Chart 1 on page 7, and Chart 2 on page 8. By September 18 we have tracked a cumulative total of 4,799 staff members who have contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings. This is an increase of 287 staff in a little over three weeks (August 25) or 6.0 percent. This is more than twice the rate that we calculated between July 13 and August 25 (2.6 percent).
- Thankfully, while still tragic, the rate of increase for deaths of patients, residents, and staff in health and congregate care settings has gone down a little. The Ontario Health Coalition is deeply sorry to report that as of September 18, we found a cumulative total of 2,208 patients and residents deceased in outbreaks in health and congregate care settings, up from 2,153 deceased as at August 25. That increase amounts to a heartbreaking 34 residents and patients over three weeks or an increase of 1.5 percent. This is a bit less than we calculated between July 13 and August 25 (2.1 percent), shown in Chart 1 on page 7, and Chart 2 on page 8.
- The Ontario government is currently reporting two data sets for health care outbreaks: Public Health Ontario's data set and the Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care data set. This can be found on Chart 2 on page 8. Public Health Ontario's data has been inaccurate throughout, perhaps due to problems with its data base. It is transitioning to a new data base along with local Public Health Units. While in our last report (to end of August) we found 29 fewer outbreaks cumulatively to date in long-term care homes than Public Health Ontario; as of September 18 Ontario Public Health reports 22 fewer long-term care outbreaks (447) than we found (469). The Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care has found even fewer long-term care outbreaks than we have, only 340, which is an astonishing 129 fewer (these numbers are cumulative outbreaks to date). We have also found more outbreaks in retirement homes and hospitals than Public Health Ontario. Public Health Ontario found 197 retirement home outbreaks, as compared to our 209, and 98 public hospital outbreaks, as compared to our 115. Public Health Ontario is actually reporting one fewer public hospital outbreak than they had previously; on August 25 they reported 99. There is no explanation for this discrepancy. The details of each outbreak that we have found since the beginning of the pandemic are in the body of our report, each one from a credible source and each one footnoted.
- One of the things the Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care does not report on is the date that the outbreaks are resolved, nor do they report how many COVID-19 outbreaks that facility has had since the beginning of the pandemic. As many facilities are having multiple outbreaks, and sometimes more than one outbreak at the same time, the outbreak status of these health care settings is a little more complex than simply "active" and "resolved". Out of the 469 outbreaks in long-term care homes that we found cumulatively to date, 97 homes have had 2 or 3 outbreaks (17 have had 3).
- The number of outbreaks that are currently active across health care settings, as in the outbreaks that are ongoing as of September 18 and are not yet resolved (different than the new outbreaks), that the Ontario Health Coalition found is 89 compared to 93 six weeks prior (August 25, though we may not have been able to find all outbreaks as there is less public reporting now than there was in April through to early May). The cumulative number outbreaks in health care and congregate care settings that we found as of September 18 is 762 (including 669 resolved) in 599 facilities including hospitals, long-term care homes, retirement homes, Public Health Units, clinics and other congregate care settings. As of August 25, we had found 762 outbreaks (including 669 resolved) in 599 facilities.

Discontinued Data

- On June 10 Public Health Ontario ceased to report the following in the Daily Epidemiologic Report¹: the total number of health care workers infected; the numbers of confirmed cases by likely source of acquisition (exposure), and; the total number of cases among retirement and hospital outbreaks. June 9 was the last time they included this information in the daily Epidemiologic Summary.² They are still reported in the Weekly Epidemiologic Summary. Weekly Summaries began on the week of May 31 to June 6.³ The following pieces of information have also been taken out of the daily Epidemiologic Summary after June 9 regarding retirement homes and public hospitals, and cannot be found anywhere else: how many cases are reported among staff as opposed to patients/residents; the total number of deaths; deaths among residents/patients, and; and deaths reported among staff members. They have not provided any explanation for discontinuing the reporting of these vital pieces of data.
- The daily total number of health care workers infected can now be found on the Public Health Ontario website⁴, rather than Ontario Ministry of Health website⁵ where both Public Health Ontario and the Ministry of Long-Term Care had previously been reporting this type of data. It should be noted that both websites have data that is updated business day or every day, respectively. Therefore, it is not possible to view past data, which makes it very difficult to track the course of the pandemic.
- The Ministry of Long-Term Care data has also been changed. For the aggregate numbers, they are now only reporting the currently active cases each day in long-term care homes (see Chart 2) not the cumulative totals of confirmed residents and staff COVID-19 cases in long-term care outbreaks. Again, there is no explanation for discontinuing this reporting.

Note about Methodology: In order to compile this list, we have tracked the daily updates from the 34 Public Health Units in Ontario, including the epidemiological details and outbreak reports where they are publicly available. We have searched each facility name to identify whether it is long-term care or a retirement home and to find details about the cases reported in the aggregate numbers by Public Health Units. We have tracked and compiled media reports of outbreaks with details from across Ontario that contain credible source information (for example, they cited the Public Health Unit, long-term care home administration or hospital administration). Local Public Health Units report in different ways with varying levels of detail. Some do not provide breakdowns of staff/patients/residents. Local Public Health Units usually post outbreak reports for public hospitals, long-term care and retirement homes. The provincial-level information from Public Health Ontario does not include retirement homes or other health care and congregate care/living settings. We have tried to capture everything we can about retirement homes and other health care settings in addition to hospitals (public and private) and long-term care homes using the methodology outlined here. We have not been able to catch up on shelters, group homes and all the various congregate care settings. For that we apologize and will try to capture as much as we can going forward. It is not clear why Public Health Ontario's numbers for the outbreaks in long-term care and public hospitals are lower than ours. We have repeatedly checked ours for accuracy and we have provided information in the most transparent way possible. In addition, Public

¹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. Public Health Ontario. June 10, 2020. <https://covid-19.ontario.ca/covid-19-epidemiologic-summaries-public-health-ontario>Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

² *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. Public Health Ontario. June 9, 2020. <https://covid-19.ontario.ca/covid-19-epidemiologic-summaries-public-health-ontario>Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

³ *COVID-19 in Ontario: Focus on May 31, 2020 to June 6, 2020*. Public Health Ontario. <https://covid-19.ontario.ca/covid-19-epidemiologic-summaries-public-health-ontario#weekly>

⁴ *COVID-19 Surveillance Highlights for Ontario*. Public Health Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool>

⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Province of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

Health Units are reporting retirement home outbreaks separately and these numbers should be available to Public Health Ontario but Public Health Ontario does not report the aggregate numbers for retirement homes. Given the number of outbreaks in these private for-profit homes, it is important that the spread in them is also tracked and that they are subject to improved public health measures (and the support needed) to protect residents and staff. Overall, we have tracked every individual case and report in the most credible manner possible and have included sources for each report in the footnotes.

Chart A. Currently Active New Outbreaks from August 25 to September 18

Long-Term Care Homes

	Public Health Unit	Municipality	Confirmed Cases September 18
John Noble Home	Brant County	Brantford	1 staff
Extendicare Oshawa (3rd outbreak)	Durham	Oshawa	1 staff
Lanark Heights (2nd outbreak)	Waterloo	Kitchener	2 staff
Deer Park Villa	Niagara	Grimsby	unknown number of cases
Centre d'accueil Champlain (2nd outbreak)	Ottawa	Ottawa	1 staff
Forest Hill	Ottawa	Ottawa	1 staff
Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	Ottawa	1 staff
Laurier Manor (2nd outbreak)	Ottawa	Ottawa	4 staff, 11 residents
Madonna Care Community (3rd outbreak)	Ottawa	Ottawa	2 staff
The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre (3rd outbreak)	Ottawa	Ottawa	3 staff, 1 resident
Peter D. Clark (2nd outbreak)	Ottawa	Ottawa	1 staff
St. Louis Residence (2nd outbreak)	Ottawa	Ottawa	1 staff
St. Patrick's Home (3rd outbreak)	Ottawa	Ottawa	1 staff
West End Villa (2nd outbreak)	Ottawa	Ottawa	17 staff, 46 residents (6 deaths)
Faith Manor Nursing Home (2nd outbreak)	Peel	Brampton	unknown number of cases
Hawthorn Woods (3rd outbreak)	Peel	Brampton	unknown number of cases
Villa Forum (2nd outbreak)	Peel	Mississauga	1 staff, 3 residents
Fairhaven	Peterborough	Peterborough	1 staff
Fairview Nursing Home (2nd outbreak)	Toronto	Toronto	unknown number of cases
Pine Villa Transitional Care (2nd outbreak)	Toronto	Toronto	unknown number of cases
Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre (2nd outbreak)	York	Vaughan	1 staff
Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre (2nd outbreak)	York	Vaughan	1 staff, 1 resident
Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre (2nd outbreak)	York	Markham	3 staff, 4 residents

Retirement Homes			
	Public Health Unit	Municipality	Confirmed Cases September 18
Village at University Gates (3rd outbreak)	Waterloo	Waterloo	1 staff
Fairfield	Ottawa	Ottawa	1 staff, 2 residents
New Edinburgh Square Chartwell	Ottawa	Ottawa	4 staff, 4 residents
Portobello Manor	Ottawa	Ottawa	2 staff
Crescent Hill Place Retirement Home	Peel	Brampton	1 staff
Leacock Retirement Lodge Ltd.	Simcoe Muskoka	Orillia	1 unspecified case
Donway Place Retirement Home	Toronto	Toronto	5 staff, 1 resident (1 death)
Dolce Vita	Windsor-Essex	Windsor	2 staff, 4 residents
Rosewood Erie Glen	Windsor-Essex	Leamington	1 staff
Other Health Care & Congregate Care Settings			
	Public Health Unit	Municipality	Confirmed Cases September 18
Riverview Development Services	Ottawa	Ottawa	1 staff
Total currently active new outbreaks: 33 Total confirmed staff from new outbreaks: 61 Total confirmed patients/residents from new outbreaks: 77 Total unspecified cases from new outbreaks: 1 Total resident deceased from new outbreaks: 7			

Chart 1. Health Care Staff and Patient/Resident COVID-19 Confirmed Cases as of September 18 2020												
(This chart shows the number of cases for which we have found public reporting as per the explanatory notes in the introduction. All are tracked in the tracking list in this report.)												
Long-Term Care – 348 homes with 469 outbreaks (435 resolved)			Hospitals – 62 hospitals with 115 outbreaks (94 resolved)			Retirement Homes -- 183 homes with 209 outbreaks (183 resolved)			Home Care- 3 outbreaks		Other Health Care Settings* – 56 homes with 56 outbreaks (47 resolved)	
Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Patients Confirmed Cases (in hospital outbreaks; includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are patients or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients Confirmed Cases	Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Patients/Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)
2,981	5,597	12	666	292	0	521	1,028	4	17	8	603	245
Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation	False Outbreaks	Staff waiting for confirmation	Patients waiting for confirmation	False Outbreaks	Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation	False Outbreaks	Public Health Units – 2 outbreaks	Paramedics-	Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation
1	N/A	6	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4			N/A	N/A
Staff Deceased	Residents Deceased	Family/Volunteer Deceased	Staff Deceased	Patients Deceased		Staff Deceased	Residents Deceased		Staff Confirmed Cases	Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients/Residents Deceased	Staff Deceased
9	1,935	2	2	47		0 reported	203		9	4	23	3
Total facilities with outbreaks: 651 (note: there are multiple outbreaks in several hospitals and in this total each hospital is counted as one even if it has multiple outbreaks)												
Total outbreaks: 850 Total resolved outbreaks: 760												
Total confirmed staff across all subsectors: 4,799												
Total confirmed residents/patients across all subsectors: 7,190												
Total unspecified (staff and/or patients/residents): 20												
TOTAL staff and patients/residents: 12,009												
Total residents/patients deceased: 2,208												
Total staff deceased: 14												
Other deceased: 2 (family/volunteer)												
TOTAL deceased: 2,224												

*(Congregate care/living, health clinics, two private mental health and addictions facilities)

Chart 2. Growth in Number of Cases of COVID-19 August 25 to September 18 & Ontario Government's Reported Numbers Compared with Ontario Health Coalition's Findings							
		All data as at afternoon, August 25			All data as at afternoon, September 18		
Setting		Ontario Public Health Report	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking	Ontario Public Health Report	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking
		25-Aug	25-Aug	25-Aug	18-Sep	18-Sep	18-Sep
Hospitals	Number of Outbreaks	99 (inclu. 96 resolved outbreaks)	N/A	115 (inclu. 92 resolved outbreaks) in 62 hospitals	98 (inclu. 96 resolved outbreaks)	N/A	115 (inclu. 94 resolved outbreaks) in 62 hospitals
	Staff	N/A	N/A	644	N/A	N/A	666
	Patients	N/A	N/A	287	N/A	N/A	292
	Unspecified (patients or staff)	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	0
	Patients Deceased	N/A	N/A	47	N/A	N/A	47
	Staff Deceased	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	2
Long-Term Care	Number of Outbreaks	441 (inclu. 429 resolved outbreaks)	331 (inclu. 324 resolved outbreaks)	423 outbreaks (inclu. 393 resolved outbreaks) in 330 homes*	447 (inclu. 418 resolved outbreaks)	340 (inclu. 321 resolved outbreaks)	469 outbreaks (inclu. 435 resolved outbreaks) in 348 homes
	Staff	2,641	18 active	2,886*	N/A	65 active	2,981
	Residents	5,927	3 active	5,521*	6,606	58 active	5,597
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	N/A	23*	N/A	N/A	12
	Staff Deceased	8	8	9	7	8	9
	Residents Deceased	1,805	1,847	1,925*	1,824	1,857	1,935
	Volunteers/Family Deceased	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	2

		All data as at afternoon, August 25			All data as at afternoon, September 18		
Setting		Ontario Public Health Report 25-Aug	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database 25-Aug	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking 25-Aug	Ontario Public Health Report 18-Sep	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database 18-Sep	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking 18-Sep
Retirement Homes	Number of Outbreaks	178 (inclu. 165 resolved outbreaks)	N/A	190 outbreaks (inclu. 167 resolved outbreaks) in 170 homes*	197 (inclu. 178 resolved outbreaks)	N/A	209 outbreaks (inclu. 183 resolved outbreaks) in 183 homes
	Staff	N/A	N/A	486*	N/A	N/A	521
	Residents	N/A	N/A	1,004*	N/A	N/A	1,028
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	N/A	5	N/A	N/A	4
	Residents Deceased	N/A	N/A	193	N/A	N/A	203
Public Health Units	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	2
	Staff	N/A	N/A	9	N/A	N/A	9
Paramedics	Staff	N/A	N/A	4	N/A	N/A	4
Home Care	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	3
	Staff	N/A	N/A	17	N/A	N/A	17
	Patients	N/A	N/A	8	N/A	N/A	8
Other Care Settings (Congregate care/living, health clinics, 2 private mental health & addictions facilities)	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	48 outbreaks (inclu. 40 resolved outbreaks) in 46 homes*	N/A	N/A	56 outbreaks (inclu. 46 resolved outbreaks) in 56 homes
	Staff	N/A	N/A	475	N/A	N/A	601
	Residents/Patients	N/A	N/A	145	N/A	N/A	245
	Residents/Patients Deceased	N/A	N/A	9	N/A	N/A	23
	Staff Deceased	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	3
TOTAL	Number of Outbreaks	688 outbreaks (510 public hospitals + LTC)	N/A	779 outbreaks (inclu. 695 resolved) in 612 facilities*	742 outbreaks (545 public hospitals + LTC)	N/A	850 outbreaks (inclu. 761 resolved) in 651 facilities

	Staff * see unspecified also	2,641 (LTC only)	N/A	4,521 total (3,530 hospitals + LTC)*	N/A	N/A	4,799 total (3,647 hospitals + LTC)
	Residents/Patients* see unspecified also	5,927 (LTC only)	N/A	7,015 total (5,838 hospitals + LTC)*	6,606 (LTC only)	N/A	7,190 total (5,889 hospitals + LTC)
	Unspecified	N/A	N/A	32	N/A	N/A	20
	Residents/Patients Deceased	1,805 (LTC only)	N/A	2,174 total (1,972 hospitals + LTC)*	1,824 (LTC only)	N/A	2,208 total (1,982 hospitals + LTC)
	Staff Deceased	8 (LTC only)	N/A	14 total (11 hospitals + LTC) + 2 volunteer/family	7 (LTC only)	N/A	14 total (11 hospitals + LTC) + 2 volunteer/family
*Note: Updates for outbreaks that occurred before August 25 but were not in the previous report were added, and this number now reflects those changes							

Province-wide Summary from Public Health Ontario:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

- **September 22 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 6,911 health care workers who were confirmed to have COVID-19, which is 14.5 percent of all confirmed cases. This presumably includes not just workers in long-term care homes, but also in hospitals, retirement homes, and other health care workers.⁶
- **September 2 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 6,732 health care workers who were confirmed to have COVID-19, which is 15.8 percent of all confirmed cases. This presumably includes not just workers in long-term care homes, but also in hospitals, retirement homes, and other health care workers.⁷
- **July 16 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 6,265 health care workers who were confirmed to have COVID-19. This presumably includes not just workers in long-term care homes, but also in hospitals, retirement homes, and other health care workers.⁸
- **July 13 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 36,950 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19. There were 2,723 deaths among the total population. There were 379 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 95 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 7,959 confirmed cases. Of these, 5,540 were among residents and 2,419 were among staff, and 1,729 deaths among residents and 8 staff members.⁹
- **June 17 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 32,917 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19. There were 2,553 deaths among the total population. There were 340 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 88 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 7,475 confirmed cases. Of these, 5,360 were among residents and 2,115 were among staff, with 1,636 deaths among residents and six staff members.¹⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported out of a total of 23,774 confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 4,111 were health care workers, or 17.1 percent. There were 7,991 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,962 deaths among the total population. There were 284 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 78 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 6,091 confirmed cases. Of these, 4,518 were among residents and 1,573 were among staff, with 1,224 deaths among residents and four staff members. There were 679 cases among hospital outbreaks, 350 among patients and 329 among staff members. There were 53 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.¹¹
- **May 5, 2020** – Public Health Ontario reported¹² out of a total of 18,722 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 3,013 were health care workers, or 16.1 percent. There were 6,507 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,429 deaths among the total population. There were 223 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 69 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 3,874 confirmed cases. Of these, 2,576 were among residents and 1,293 were among staff, with 653 deaths among residents and one staff member. There were 532 cases among hospital outbreaks, 254 among patients and 271 among staff member. There were 40 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.

⁶ COVID-19 Surveillance Highlights for Ontario. [Public Health Ontario](https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool). September 22 2020. <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool>

⁷ COVID-19 Surveillance Highlights for Ontario. [Public Health Ontario](https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool). September 2 2020. <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool>

⁸ COVID-19 Surveillance Highlights for Ontario. [Public Health Ontario](https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool). July 16 2020. <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool>

⁹ Daily Epidemiologic Summary. [Public Health Ontario](https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool). June 14, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹⁰ Daily Epidemiologic Summary. [Public Health Ontario](https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool). June 18, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹¹ Epidemiologic Summary. [Public Health Ontario](https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool). May 20, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹² Epidemiologic Summary. [Public Health Ontario](https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool) May 5, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

- **April 22, 2020-** Public Health Ontario reported¹³ out of a total of 12,245 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 1,499 were health care workers, or 12.2 percent. There were another 6,845 results pending among the total population. There was a total of 659 deaths among the total population. There were 125 outbreaks in long-term care homes and 35 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 2,339 confirmed cases. Of these 1,587 were residents and 748 were staff with 295 deaths among residents, and one staff member. There were 242 total cases in hospital outbreaks, 139 were patients, 101 were staff members. There were 13 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.
- **April 16, 2020-** Public Health Ontario reported¹⁴ that 1,068 out of 9,525 Ontarians confirmed to have contracted COVID-19 were health care workers, comprising 11.2 per cent. There were 106 long-term care home outbreaks and 30 outbreaks in public hospitals. Of the 1,854 total cases in long-term care there were 1,229 residents and 621 staff infected. Public Health reported that there were 217 deaths, all of them residents except for one family member/volunteer. Of the 194 total cases in hospitals there were 117 patients and 76 staff members. There have been 10 deaths in the hospital outbreaks, all of them patients. One environmental services worker also died at the Brampton Civic Hospital. Public Health said that their investigation revealed that it was likely he did not contract COVID-19 in the hospital.¹⁵ On April 15, it was reported that a Personal Support Worker died.¹⁶ She worked at a long-term care home on the eastern edge of Scarborough. Her passing was not recorded in the numbers from Public Health April 16.
- **April 7 2020-** Provincial health officials stated that 513 out of the 4,726 Ontario patients were health care workers – 10.9 per cent of cases.¹⁷
- **April 6 2020-** Of the 4,347 confirmed cases in Ontario, 451 of them were among health care workers, or 10.4 per cent.¹⁸
- **April 2 2020-** There were 229 lab-confirmed cases in health-care workers. Ministry of Health provided in response to an inquiry from CBC News revealed 9.6 per cent of the province's 2,392 confirmed COVID-19 cases involve physicians, nurses, paramedics, personal support workers, long-term care home staff and members of other health-care professions. Provincial officials did not provide a breakdown of Ontario's confirmed cases involving health-care workers by specific roles, transmission source or region.¹⁹
- **March 28 2020-** Ontario chief medical officer Dr. David Williams reported 91 health-care workers in Ontario had tested positive for COVID-19 since the end of January. He said they were unable to confirm how many of those people were exposed or infected on the job at the health-care facilities.²⁰ It appeared that some homes were not testing all residents who were sick after the first three (or more) test positive.²¹

Ontario Health Coalition Tracking by Community:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

¹³ *Epidemiologic Summary*. Public Health Ontario April 21, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹⁴ *Epidemiologic Summary April 16, 2020*. Public Health Ontario Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹⁵ Ferguson, Rob. *COVID-19 kills man, 58, an environmental services worker at Brampton Civic Hospital who died where he worked*. Toronto Star, April 9, 2020.

¹⁶ Westall, Nick. *Coronavirus: Personal support worker at Toronto nursing home dies of COVID-19*. Global News. April 16, 2020.

¹⁷ Goodfield, Kayla. *21 more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario; case total increases by 379*. Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/21-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-case-total-increases-by-379-1.4886089>

¹⁸ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in a Week: Ford*. The Canadian Press. April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

¹⁹ Pelley, Lauren. *Health-care workers make up 1 in 10 known cases of COVID-19 in Ontario*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-care-workers-make-up-1-in-10-known-cases-of-covid-19-in-ontario-1.5518456>

²⁰ CBC News staff. *151 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario as province cracks down on price gouging, large gatherings*. CBC News. March 28 2020.

²¹ *Q & A with health unit: Pinecrest Nursing Home challenged by small size in COVID-19 outbreak*. Lindsay Advocate March 26, 2020.

Algoma District

- **April 18 2020** – Although not officially declared an outbreak, it was reported that a health care worker at the Sault Area Hospital tested positive. They have since been in self-isolation.²²

Algoma Manor

- **June 12 2020**– Algoma Manor nursing home in Thessalon has had an outbreak declared with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²³

Extendicare Maple View

- **May 7 2020** – Algoma Public Health declared an outbreak at Extendicare Maple View LTC in Sault Ste. Marie, after 3 residents test positive.²⁴
- **May 22 2020** – Algoma Public Health declared the outbreak at Extendicare Maple View to be resolved.²⁵
- **June 16 2020**– A second outbreak has been confirmed by Extendicare Maple View LTC in Sault Ste. Marie with a staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²⁶
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Maple View (Sault Ste. Marie) was resolved on or before September 18.²⁷

FJ Davey Home

- **June 19 2020**– “Suspect outbreak” measures were put in place at FJ Davey Home, a nursing home in Sault Ste. Marie. One staff member tested positive, and is self-isolating. The individual was tested in June 17; at least one more test result is pending. F.J. Davey said it is not yet declaring an outbreak.²⁸
- **September 3 2020**- An “presumptive outbreak” was reported at FJ Davey Home, with a confirmed case in 1 staff member.²⁹
- **September 18 2020**- Another staff member tested positive at FJ Davey Home. The employee had been tested on September 14.³⁰

Brant County

Hospitals Brant County

Brantford General Hospital

- **April 11 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared an outbreak at Brantford General Hospital in Unit C7.³¹

²² *Sault Area Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19.* CBC News. April 18 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/sault-hospital-covid-1.5537313?fbclid=IwAR1sKXDvQsZh51X9Rh2L3fLW747x1NQPqADRSYxGN3RC1Oa3caRlmtgopww>

²³ Della Mattia, Elaine. *Staff at two nursing homes most recent COVID-19 cases.* The Sault Star. June 16 2020. <https://www.saultstar.com/news/local-news/staff-at-two-nursing-homes-most-recent-covid-19-cases>

²⁴ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Maple View.* SooToday.com. May 7 2020. <https://www.sootoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-sault-ste-marie-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-maple-view-2331014>

²⁵ *COVID-19 Update.* Algoma Public Health. May 22 2020. <http://www.algomapublichealth.com/disease-and-illness/infectious-diseases/novel-coronavirus/current-status-covid-19/>

²⁶ Della Mattia, Elaine. *Staff at two nursing homes most recent COVID-19 cases.* The Sault Star. June 16 2020. <https://www.saultstar.com/news/local-news/staff-at-two-nursing-homes-most-recent-covid-19-cases>

²⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁸ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at FJ Davey Home.* SooToday.com. June 19 2020. <https://www.sootoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-sault-ste-marie-news/case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-fj-davey-home-2448690>

²⁹ MacDonald, Darren. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Sault long-term care home.* Northern Ontario CTV News. September 3 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-sault-long-term-care-home-1.5091642>

³⁰ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

³¹ *COVID-19 Update Brant County.* Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

- **April 24 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Brantford General Hospital in Unit C7 was over, with cases in 2 patients and 2 staff members. There were 2 reported deaths, presumably in the residents.³²
- **April 22 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared a second outbreak at Brantford General Hospital, this time in Unit C4.³³
- **May 13 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared that the outbreak in Unit C4 of Brantford General Hospital was over, with cases in 1 patient and 9 staff members.³⁴
- **August 6 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared an outbreak at Brantford General Hospital in the Emergency Room.³⁵
- **August 12 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Brantford General Hospital in the Emergency Room was over.³⁶

Woodstock General Hospital

- **March 18 2020**- The test results of an employee at Woodstock General Hospital were confirmed as positive by the Brant County Health Unit on Tuesday March 17. The employee, in her 40s from Brant County, worked at the hospital from March 9 to March 11, and was said to have had limited patient contact.³⁷

Long-term Care and Retirement Homes Brant County

- **March 30 2020**- Two staff members at Caressant Care long-term care home in Woodstock were self-isolating after one tested positive for COVID-19. A spokesperson for the long-term care home said they were notified on Friday March 27 by a staff member who reported testing positive for COVID-19. That individual did not have any contact with residents while at work, and was self-isolating. A second staff member who was in contact with the infected individual was also at home self-isolating.³⁸

Briarwood Gardens Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at Briarwood Gardens Retirement Home in Brantford with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19 on April 29 2020.³⁹
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at Briarwood Garden Retirement Home was declared resolved.⁴⁰
- **July 14 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at Briarwood Gardens, with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴¹
- **July 24 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Briarwood Gardens was resolved.⁴²

St. Joseph's Lifecare

³² COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³³ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁴ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁵ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁶ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁷ Ball, Vincent. Woodstock Hospital employee tests positive for COVID-19. The London Free Press. March 18 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/breaking-news-public-health-confirms-first-local-case-of-covid-19/wcm/becef431-1683-4fd4-bb16-01b8fc2efcc0>

³⁸ Saylor, Kathleen. Staff member at Caressant Care tests positive for COVID-19. Woodstock Sentinel Review. March 30 2020.

<https://www.woodstocksentinelreview.com/news/local-news/staff-member-at-caressant-care-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

³⁹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁰ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴¹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴² COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

- **April 3 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at a nursing home, St. Joseph's Lifecare in Brantford, after an employee at tested positive for the virus. Dr. Elizabeth Urbantke, Brant's acting medical officer of health, said they were self-isolating at home.⁴³
- **April 12 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's Lifecare Centre was declared resolved.⁴⁴
- **April 28 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at St Joseph's Lifecare Centre, which was the facility's second outbreak, and there were two staff members who tested positive.⁴⁵
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at St Joseph's Lifecare Centre was declared resolved.⁴⁶

John Noble Home

- **September 4 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit reported a long-term care outbreak at John Noble Home in Brantford with one staff who tested positive.⁴⁷

Telfer Place

- **April 3 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit reported an outbreak at Telfer Place in Paris, northwest of Brantford with a case in one staff member. Dr. Elizabeth Urbantke, Brant's acting medical officer of health, said both they were self-isolating at home.⁴⁸ The outbreak was declared March 3, in the retirement residence section.⁴⁹
- **April 4 2020**- Susan Schutta, vice-president of corporate affairs for Revera (owners of Telfer Place), clarified that an agency worker, known as a third-party caregiver, visited the retirement portion of the complex on March 16 and tested positive for COVID-19 on March 30. She said the third-party caregiver didn't visit the long-term care portion of Telfer Place, which is separate from the retirement area.⁵⁰
- **April 6 2020**- The outbreak at Telfer Place was declared resolved.⁵¹
- **April 25 2020**- Telfer Place LTC had an outbreak with one resident who tested positive.⁵²
- **May 11 2020**- The outbreak at Telfer Place LTC was declared resolved.⁵³
- **June 15 2020**- A second outbreak has been declared at Telfer Place LTC with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁴
- **June 29 2020**- The second outbreak at Telfer Place LTC was declared resolved.⁵⁵

⁴³ Gamble, Susan. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit two area nursing homes*. The Brantford Expositor. April 3 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-hit-two-area-nursing-homes>

⁴⁴ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. April 12 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. April 28 2020 <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁷ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. September 16 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁸ Gamble, Susan. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit two area nursing homes*. The Brantford Expositor. April 3 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-hit-two-area-nursing-homes>

⁴⁹ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵⁰ Gamble, Susan. *Telfer Place says no confirmed cases of COVID-19*. The Brantford Expositor. April 4 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/telfer-place-denies-covid-19-outbreak>

⁵¹ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. April 12 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵² *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. April 28 2020 <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵³ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵⁴ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵⁵ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. Brant County Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

Chatham-Kent

- **March 30 2020-** Lori Marshall, president and CEO at the Chatham-Kent Health Alliance hospitals, said that 100 staff and 17 physicians were on self-isolation at home.⁵⁶ It appears a number of these were people returning from March break, though the information was not clear.
- **April 7 2020** – Lori Marshall confirmed in an email in response to a request for clarification from the local Health Coalition that all staff were cleared. All were self-isolating due to travel. There had been no institutional outbreak.

Durham Region

Hospitals Durham Region

Lakeridge Health

- **May 15 2020-** Lakeridge Health hospital in Oshawa had 36 workers test positive overall. According to Lakeridge Health officials, 14 of the cases were occupationally acquired while another 22 were community acquired.⁵⁷

Lakeridge Health- Ajax Pickering

- **May 4 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering hospital has declared an outbreak in the LHAP VA4E Surgical Unit with 3 staff members and 2 patients testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has had two more staff members test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 5 staff members and 2 patients. The outbreak ended on May 11.⁵⁹
- **May 25 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has had another outbreak with 5 staff members and 3 patients testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁰
- **May 26 2020-** A third outbreak has occurred with three patients and one staff member testing positive as well as one death in a patient being reported.⁶¹
- **June 17 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported updates to the following outbreaks at Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering:
 - The outbreak that started May 26 at had cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 2 staff members.
 - The outbreak that started May 25 had cases in 3 patients and 7 staff, and ended June 12.⁶²
- **June 19 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported the second outbreak at Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering had ended.⁶³

⁵⁶ CBC staff. *CBC Windsor's March 30 COVID-19 update: 44 confirmed cases.* CBC News. March 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-march-25-1.5514532>

⁵⁷ Svekely, Reka. *36 Lakeridge Health employees have tested positive for the coronavirus, May 15 2020.* Durham Region. May 15 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9989569-36-lakeridge-health-employees-have-tested-positive-for-the-coronavirus/>

⁵⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁵⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

Lakeridge Health- Oshawa

- **April 1 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa hospital was reported to have an outbreak in area C7, as per the Durham Region website.⁶⁴ There was one hospital-acquired inpatient case of COVID-19 and a health care worker treating the patient subsequently tested positive for COVID-19 as well, according to an internal document.⁶⁵
- **April 2 2020-** A second patient tested positive in the C7 (cardiac care) unit of Lakeridge Health. The unit was temporarily closed for admissions.⁶⁶
- **April 9 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa has declared an outbreak of COVID-19 that occurred at the hospital last week was over.⁶⁷
- **April 24 2020-** Durham public health has reported that one patient and three staff members have tested positive at Lakeridge Health Oshawa in a second outbreak in the F4 & F5 Units.⁶⁸
- **May 7 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa had cases in 4 patients including 1 death and 2 staff members in the second outbreak.⁶⁹
- **May 19 2020-** There were three additional staff members that tested positive in the second outbreak of Lakeridge Health Oshawa, to a total of 5 staff members. Three of the patients had passed away bringing the total to 4 patient deaths. The second outbreak was declared to be resolved. One of the 2 patients from the first outbreak passed away.⁷⁰

Uxbridge Cottage Hospital

- **May 1 2020-** Uxbridge Cottage Hospital reported on May 1 that they had an outbreak starting April 26 in the Med. Surge Unit. One patient and 3 staff members had tested positive.⁷¹
- **May 17 2020-** The outbreak declared at Uxbridge Cottage Hospital has been declared resolved.

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Durham Region

Ballycliffe Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at Ballycliffe Long-Term-Care Residence, also known as Chartwell Ballycliffe, a long-term care home in Ajax, with the date of onset being March 26.⁷²

⁶⁴ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁵ Freeman, Joshua. *Lakeridge Health declares COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa Hospital*. Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/lakeridge-health-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-1.4880155>

⁶⁶ Szekely, Reka. *COVID-19 outbreak at Lakeridge Health Oshawa: 2 patients, 1 healthcare worker test positive*. Durhamregion.com. April 2 2020. https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9922871-covid-19-outbreak-at-lakeridge-health-oshawa-2-patients-1-healthcare-worker-test-positive/?fbclid=iwar3w-jlxdeaokiaf1osvigs9p1de6htaw51u-al_oqt3nrtz1fbbhnaqauu#.XoZ0o3yyxQg.facebook

⁶⁷ Jones, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa hospital declared over*. Oshawa Express. April 9 2020. <https://oshawaexpress.ca/covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-declared-over/>

⁶⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiI9>

⁶⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 7 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiI9>

⁷⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiI9>

⁷¹ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁷² Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 4 2020-** On Saturday, the Durham Region Health Department confirmed one case at Ballycliffe Long-Term Care, a 100-bed home owned by Chartwell.⁷³
- **April 6 2020-** A spokesperson for the home confirmed that one resident has died of COVID-19.⁷⁴
- **April 13 2020-** Four deaths (up from 1) and an additional 16 positive cases were reported in Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Nine of those who tested positive were staff members.⁷⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 64 cases at Ballycliffe Long-Term care home, including 12 deceased. It was unclear how many of these cases were staff or residents.⁷⁶
- **April 30 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC had 73 residents and 23 staff members test positive with 21 deaths reported.⁷⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC reported 5 more deaths (26 total) and 2 more staff infected (25 total). Of the 73 resident cases, 26 had passed away, 26 were resolved, and 2 were hospitalized, with the remaining 19 in isolation.⁷⁸
- **May 7 2020-** Ballycliffe had 74 resident cases (increase of 1) including 27 deaths (increase of 1).⁷⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 79 resident cases (increase of 5) including 30 deaths (increase of 3). There have also been 28 staff members who tested positive with COVID-19 (increase of three).⁸⁰
- **May 22 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 31 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁸¹
- **June 3 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 81 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 2).⁸²
- **June 14 2020-** Durham Public Health declared that the outbreak at Chartwell Ballycliffe LTC was resolved.⁸³
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Ballycliffe had 32 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁸⁴

⁷³ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home.* [DurhamRegion.com](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/). April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

⁷⁴ *Latest cases of COVID-19: More Canada Post employees at Mississauga facility test positive for coronavirus.* [CP24](https://www.cp24.com/news/latest-cases-of-covid-19-canada-post-employee-in-milton-tests-positive-1.4875824), March 31 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/latest-cases-of-covid-19-canada-post-employee-in-milton-tests-positive-1.4875824>

⁷⁵ *Four deaths, 25 positive Covid-19 cases confirmed at Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax.* [Durham Radio News](https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125930). April 13 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125930>

⁷⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). April 20 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 7 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸¹ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111). May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

⁸² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 16 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

Bay Ridges

- **April 12 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Bay Ridges Long-Term Care Home in Pickering on the first floor, with the date of onset as April 10.⁸⁵
- **April 15 2020-** One administrative staff member at Bay Ridges was confirmed, on April 12, to have tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁶
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the Bay Ridges outbreak had been declared over.⁸⁷

Chartwell Pickering City Centre

- **April 5 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence on the fourth floor, with the date of onset as March 31.⁸⁸
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement had cases in 9 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.⁸⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that two more residents at Chartwell Pickering have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 11 residents infected.⁹⁰
- **May 13 2020-** The outbreak at Chartwell Pickering City Centre has now been declared resolved.⁹¹

The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home

- **May 24 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home in Whitby with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁹²
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home has now been declared resolved.⁹³

Douglas Crossing Retirement Home

- **March 16 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home in Uxbridge declared an outbreak that was reported to have started March 9, as per the Durham Region website.⁹⁴

⁸⁵ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Bay Ridges Long Term Care Home – Pickering.* Revera. April 15 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

⁸⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁸ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 5 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁰ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁹¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁴ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 5 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed Sunday that a resident at Douglas Crossing Retirement Home died.⁹⁵
- **April 30 2020-** Douglass Crossing Retirement Home has had 9 residents, 6 staff members test positive and 2 deaths reported⁹⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home had one more resident test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total up to 10 residents, with 6 staff members who tested positive and 2 deaths reported.⁹⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Durham Public Health has declared the outbreak at Douglas Crossing was resolved with 10 residents and 6 staff members testing positive for COVID-19 and 3 deaths reported.⁹⁸

Extendicare Oshawa LTC

- **May 4 2020-** An outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC in Oshawa was declared with 1 resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁹⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Extendicare Oshawa has had two staff members (new) and one resident test positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁰
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC has now been declared resolved.¹⁰¹
- **July 8 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa.¹⁰²
- **July 15 202-** Durham Region Health Department reported that Extendicare Oshawa had cases in 2 staff members.¹⁰³
- **July 23 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa was resolved.¹⁰⁴
- **September 13 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a third outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁰⁵

Fairview Lodge

⁹⁵ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home.* [DurhamRegion.com](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/). April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

⁹⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). July 15 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). July 15 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). August 24 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). September 18 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department announced an outbreak at Fairview Lodge, a long-term care home in Whitby, for its non-resident care support services staff members. The outbreak onset was reported to be April 10.¹⁰⁶
- **April 16 2020-** The Health Department confirmed that one staff member at Fairview Lodge had tested positive, but they did not provide direct resident care. All other staff who interacted with the infected person were going to be tested, whether they showed symptoms or not.¹⁰⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed a case in 1 staff at Fairview Lodge, as previously reported.¹⁰⁸
- **April 27 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Fairview Lodge had ended.¹⁰⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Fairview Lodge LTC has had another outbreak with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁰
- **May 24 2020-** The outbreak at Fairview Lodge has now been declared resolved.¹¹¹

Glen Hill Strathaven

- **May 11 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC in Bowmanville with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹²
- **May 25 2020-** The outbreak at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC has been declared resolved.¹¹³
- **August 12 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC.¹¹⁴
- **August 21 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Glen Hill Strathaven was resolved, with a case in 1 resident.¹¹⁵

Harwood Retirement Residence

- **August 9 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at Chartwell Harwood Retirement Residence in Ajax (also known as Harwood Retirement Residence).¹¹⁶

¹⁰⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁷ O'Meara, Jennifer. *Staff member at Whitby's Fairview Lodge tests positive for COVID-19.* DurhamRegion.com. April 16 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9953611-staff-member-at-whitby-s-fairview-lodge-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁰⁸ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. August 24 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. August 24 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. August 24 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **August 23 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the at Chartwell Harwood was resolved, with no confirmed cases.¹¹⁷

Hillsdale Estate Long-Term Care Home

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Hillsdale Estate LTC with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁸
- **May 26 2020-** Another staff member at Hillsdale Estates has tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to two, the outbreak has now been declared resolved.¹¹⁹

Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home

- **March 19 2020-** The Region of Durham said two women, who were 80 and 92, and two men, who were 68 and 71, at the Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home in Oshawa tested positive for the virus on Wednesday March 18. All of the residents were being treated at the facility and were in isolation.
- **March 23 2020-** The 92-year-old woman at Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home died in hospital, as confirmed by Durham Region Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Robert Kyle.¹²⁰
- **March 26 2020-** A total of eight residents of the Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home in Oshawa were reconfirmed as having COVID-19, according to the Durham Region Health Department.¹²¹
- **March 30 2020-** An additional death was confirmed- a man in his 90s at Hillsdale Terraces Long-term Care Home on Monday March 30. Durham Region Health Department said the man was tested and confirmed positive for COVID-19 after his death.¹²² Another 25 residents of the home were showing symptoms of the virus but had not been tested as of Tuesday, given the previous government guidelines, a spokeswoman for the local health unit said twelve staff members were also off work with respiratory symptoms, including three who tested positive for COVID-19, Glendene Collins said.¹²³
- **April 5 2020-** Durham Region officials said the facility's death toll was brought up to six residents. There were 27 confirmed cases of the novel coronavirus at Hillsdale Terraces, including the deceased. Six staff members at the facility also tested positive.¹²⁴
- **April 13 2020-** Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases of COVID-19 at the home, including eleven residents who had died. Ten staff members had also tested positive (increase of four).¹²⁵

¹¹⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁰ Mitchell, Jeff. *UPDATE: Female resident of Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home province's latest COVID-19 fatality*. Durham Region. March 23 2020.

<https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9914723-update-female-resident-of-hillsdale-terraces-seniors-home-province-s-latest-covid-19-fatality/>

¹²¹ Mitchell, Jeff. *Eight residents at Oshawa nursing home diagnosed with coronavirus*. toronto.com. March 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9916609-eight-residents-at-oshawa-nursing-home-diagnosed-with-coronavirus/>

¹²² Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: Outbreak at Oshawa long-term care home worsens as another resident dies*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6752759/coronavirus-hillsdale-terraces-long-term-care-outbreak/>

¹²³ COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

¹²⁴ Tsekouras, Phil. *Five more COVID-19 deaths at Oshawa long-term care home as case numbers climb*. Toronto CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/five-more-covid-19-deaths-at-oshawa-long-term-care-home-as-case-numbers-climb-1.4883481>

¹²⁵ Long-term care homes COVID-19 update. Durham Region Health Department. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/regional-government/long-term-care-homes-covid-19-update.aspx>

- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 32 residents, including 12 deaths (20 of these cases were recovered) and 12 staff (3 of these were recovered) at Hillsdale Terraces.¹²⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 42 residents (increase of 10; 24 of these cases were recovered, 12 died, and 6 were active cases) at Hillsdale Terraces.¹²⁷
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at Hillsdale Terraces has been declared over. In total there has been 43 residents infected (increase of 1), 14 deaths (increase of 2) and 13 staff members test positive for COVID-19.¹²⁸

Lakeview Manor

- **March 29 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Lakeview Manor long-term care home in the Old Mill Unit, with the date of onset reported as March 27.¹²⁹
- **April 7 2020-** One employee at Lakeview Manor in Beaverton tested positive for COVID-19, and all other resident tests have come back as negative as of April 7.¹³⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the 1 staff case at Lakeview Manor had been resolved.¹³¹
- **April 23 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that outbreak at Lakeview Manor had ended.¹³²
- **August 31 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Lakeview Manor with no confirmed cases.¹³³
- **September 14 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Lakeview Manor was resolved.¹³⁴

Lynde Creek Manor Retirement Home

- **May 29 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Lynde Creek Manor in Whitby with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹³⁵
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Lynde Creek Manor has ended.¹³⁶

¹²⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹²⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁹ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home.* DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

¹³⁰ *Health department reports eight deaths at long-term care home in Oshawa; dozens more infected.* Durham Radio News.com. April 8 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125827>

¹³¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹³² *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹³³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. September 18 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. September 18 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁶ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators.* Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

Orchard Villa Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020-** Orchard Villa Long-Term Care in Pickering declared a facility-wide outbreak on March 31, with date of onset March 29.¹³⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 180 active cases (it was unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Orchard Villa Long-Term Care. 150 cases were in isolation, 2 were in the hospital, and 28 were deceased.¹³⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 197 residents and 87 staff members test positive, and 57 resident deaths reported.¹³⁹
- **May 7 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 60 deaths in residents, with cases in 197 residents and 87 staff members, and another 2 unspecified cases. Thirteen people remain hospitalized and 103 people have recovered.¹⁴⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 70 deaths in residents (increase of ten), with cases in 206 residents (increase of 10) and 99 staff members (increase of 12).¹⁴¹
- **June 3 2020-** There have now been 102 staff members (an increase of three) test positive for COVID-19, there have also been 71 deaths reported (an increase of one).¹⁴²
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Orchard Villa Long Term Care has now been declared resolved.¹⁴³
- **September 18 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the resolved outbreak at Orchard Villa Long Term Care had had cases in 101 staff (increase of 2).¹⁴⁴

Orchard Villa Retirement Home

- **April 11 2020-** Two residents living in Orchard Villa Retirement Home (same address as the long-term care home, but separate) in Pickering died due to COVID-19.¹⁴⁵
- **April 13 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home declared an outbreak on April 13 in the Victoria Unit, and the Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak onset was April 9.¹⁴⁶

¹³⁷ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹³⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 20 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁰ Szekely, Reka. *Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals.* Durham Region.com. May 8 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

¹⁴¹ Szekely, Reka. *Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals.* Durham Region.com. May 19 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

¹⁴² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. September 18 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁵ Katawazi, Miriam. *Two people die of COVID-19 at Pickering long-term care home.* Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-people-die-of-covid-19-at-pickering-long-term-care-home-1.4892322>

¹⁴⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 15 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home suffered two more deaths (total of four).¹⁴⁷
- **April 30 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home had 26 residents and 9 staff members test positive.¹⁴⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa RH had 28 residents and 9 staff members test positive, and 5 deaths reported. This is an increase of 2 residents and 1 death.¹⁴⁹
- **May 19 2020-** There have been 2 more deaths reported at Orchard Villa Retirement home, bringing the total up to 7 deaths.¹⁵⁰
- **June 3 2020-** There have been one more resident (a total of 29) and one more staff member (a total of ten) test positive for COVID-19.¹⁵¹
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Orchard Villa Retirement Home has now been declared resolved.¹⁵²

Reachview Village

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at ReachView Village Long-Term Care Home in Uxbridge. The date of onset was April 11, for the Cedar Grove Unit.¹⁵³
- **April 30 2020-** Reachview LTC has had 5 residents, 2 staff members test positive and 1 death reported.¹⁵⁴
- **May 4 2020-** Reachview LTC had an increase of 1 resident and 4 staff members test positive and 1 more death reported, bringing the total up to 6 residents, 6 staff members, and 2 resident deaths.¹⁵⁵
- **May 19 2020-** Reachview LTC had an increase of 18 residents and 6 staff members test positive and 4 more deaths reported, bringing the totals up to 24 residents, 12 staff members, and 6 resident deaths.¹⁵⁶

¹⁴⁷ Ontario steps up fight against COVID-19 in long-term care homes as province confirms 494 new cases. CBC News. April 15 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-wednesday-long-term-care-homes-1.5532713>

¹⁴⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵³ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁵⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 26 2020-** ReachView LTC had cases in 39 residents (increase of 15) including 10 deaths (increase of 4), and 19 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 6 residents recovered, as well as 10 staff members.¹⁵⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Reachview LTC has had 51 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 11), including 14 deaths (an increase of 4).¹⁵⁸
- **June 16 2020-** Reachview had had 63 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 12) including 16 deaths (an increase of 2). 23 staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 4).¹⁵⁹
- **July 9 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported the outbreak at Reachview had ended, with cases in 63 residents including 17 resident deaths (increase of 1), 24 staff (increase of 1).¹⁶⁰
- **July 24 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Reachview Village.¹⁶¹
- **August 6 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Reachview Village was resolved, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶²

Rene Goupil House

- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department declared an outbreak at Rene Goupil House, a Jesuit retirement community in Pickering, reported to have started on April 14.
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Rene Goupil House retirement home had cases in 16 residents, and 3 staff members.¹⁶³
- **May 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that 5 more residents at Rene Goupil House have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 21 residents including three deaths. There were also 4 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 7.¹⁶⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that 1 more resident at Rene Goupil House has tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 22 residents including three additional deaths bringing the total to 6 deaths. There were also 1 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 8.¹⁶⁵

¹⁵⁷ *Media Statement – Update on ReachView Village Long Term Care Home – Uxbridge.* Revera. May 26 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-reachview-village-uxbridge-ltc-may26-2020.pdf?rev=6cce4c0f600142d5b891aecd26c82c&hash=D9CBD337DEA2B55CAD2EC90CD65CB503&_ga=2.60779182.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

¹⁵⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁴ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁶⁵ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **May 29 2020**- The outbreak at Rene Goupil House has now been declared resolved. ¹⁶⁶
- **June 4 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Rene Goupil House. ¹⁶⁷
- **June 14 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported the second outbreak at Rene Goupil House to be over. It is recorded as having had only cases in staff that lived outside of Durham, which the health unit does not track. ¹⁶⁸

Sunnycrest Nursing Homes Ltd

- **May 6 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Sunnycrest; no details have been provided. ¹⁶⁹
- **May 19 2020**- The outbreak at Sunnycrest Nursing Home has been resolved after one resident tested positive for COVID-19. ¹⁷⁰

Thorntonview LTC

- **May 19 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Thorntonview LTC in Oshawa with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19. ¹⁷¹
- **May 23 2020**- The outbreak at Thorntonview LTC has now been declared resolved. ¹⁷²

Traditions of Durham Retirement Home

- **May 4 2020**- An outbreak at Traditions of Durham Retirement Home- Bayshore TCU in Oshawa was also declared, but no details had been provided. ¹⁷³
- **June 12 2020**- The outbreak at Traditions of Durham Retirement Residence has ended. ¹⁷⁴

The Village of Taunton Mills LTC

- **May 19 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at The Village of Taunton Mills in Whitby with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19. ¹⁷⁵
- **May 24 2020**- The outbreak at The Village of Taunton Mills has now been declared resolved. ¹⁷⁶

Viva Whitby Shores

¹⁶⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷³ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁷⁴ *Outbreak status report. Durham Region.* June 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁷⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **March 22 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Viva Whitby Shores retirement home, with the date of onset as March 21.¹⁷⁷
- **April 1 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that one resident of Viva Whitby Shores Retirement Community tested positive, and was sent to hospital.¹⁷⁸
- **April 20 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Viva Whitby Shores had ended.¹⁷⁹

Winbourne Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020**- One staff member of Winbourne Park Long-Term Care Home in Ajax tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member was home in isolation.¹⁸⁰ The home consequently declared an outbreak on the first floor with the date of onset recorded as April 6.¹⁸¹
- **May 1 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Winbourne Park had ended. In total, 1 resident and 1 staff member had tested positive.¹⁸²
- **June 17 2020**- Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Winbourne Park.¹⁸³
- **June 30 2020**- Durham Region Health Department reported the second outbreak at Winbourne Park had ended, with cases in 2 staff members.¹⁸⁴

The Wynfield LTC

- **May 13 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at The Wynfield LTC in Oshawa with 1 resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁵
- **May 23 2020**- Durham Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Wynfield LTC had ended.¹⁸⁶

The Wynfield Retirement Home

- **May 3 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence in Oshawa, also known as The Wynfield Retirement Home, had an outbreak after 1 resident died.¹⁸⁷

¹⁷⁷ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁷⁸ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized.* DurhamRegion.com. April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

¹⁷⁹ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized.* DurhamRegion.com. April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

¹⁸⁰ *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Winbourne Park Long Term Care Home, Ajax.* Revera. April 9 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

¹⁸¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 9 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁸² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁷ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **May 15 2020**- An outbreak starting May 3 has been resolved at Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence.¹⁸⁸
- **May 18 2020**- Durham Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence.¹⁸⁹
- **June 4 2020**- The second outbreak starting May 18 at Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence has now been resolved with a case in 1 resident.¹⁹⁰

Eastern Ontario

Auberge Plein Soleil

- **August 22 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared an outbreak at Auberge Plein Soleil, a retirement home in Alfred.¹⁹¹
- **August 24 2020**- Eastern Ontario Health Unit (EOHU) Medical Officer of Health Dr. Paul Roumeliotis said that 1 employee at Auberge Plein Soleil tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁹² That employee was asymptomatic.¹⁹³
- **September 4 2020**- The outbreak at Auberge Plein Soleil was resolved.¹⁹⁴

Dundas Manor Long-Term Care Home

- **August 29 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared an outbreak at Dundas Manor Long-Term Care Home, in Winchester.¹⁹⁵
- **September 17 2020**- The outbreak at Dundas Manor was marked as resolved on September 17.¹⁹⁶

Le Genesis - Foyer St-Viateur

- **June 1 2020**- An outbreak was declared at the St-Viateur Nursing Home in Limoges after an asymptomatic employee, who lives in Ottawa but works at St-Viateur, recently received a positive result. They had received an initial negative test for COVID-19 on May 4.¹⁹⁷
- **June 13 2020**- The outbreak at St-Viateur Nursing Home has been resolved.¹⁹⁸

Maxville Manor

¹⁸⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁹⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁹¹ Current Outbreaks. Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁹² Morgan, James. 10 active COVID-19 cases in EOHU territory, State of Emergency to continue. The Review Newspaper. August 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/08/25/10-active-covid-19-cases-in-eohu-territory-state-of-emergency-to-remain/>

¹⁹³ Racine, Francis. Cornwall's latest case of COVID-19 from resident returning from trip. Cornwall Standard Freeholder. August 24 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/cornwalls-latest-case-of-covid-19-from-resident-returning-from-trip>

¹⁹⁴ Morgan, James. COVID-19 outbreak at Alexandria grocery, cases increase in North Glengarry. The Review Newspaper. September 8 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/09/08/covid-19-outbreak-at-alexandria-grocery-cases-increase-in-north-glengarry/>

¹⁹⁵ Current Outbreaks. Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁹⁶ Blancher, Phillip. Winchester COVID-19 test centre adopts appointment system. The Morrisburg Leader. September 17 2020. <https://www.morrisburgleader.ca/2020/09/17/winchester-covid-19-test-centre-adopts-appointment-system/>

¹⁹⁷ Morgan, James. 59 active cases of COVID-19 in Eastern Ontario Health Unit jurisdiction on Monday, May 25. The Review. May 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/25/59-active-cases-of-covid-19-in-eastern-ontario-health-unit-jurisdiction-on-monday-may-25/>

¹⁹⁸ Eastern Ontario Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

- **May 21 2020**- An outbreak was declared at the Maxville Manor long-term care home in Maxville after a resident, who initially tested negative for novel coronavirus, ended up testing positive for COVID-19 on May 21.¹⁹⁹
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Maxville Manor was no longer in outbreak.²⁰⁰
- **July 30 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared another outbreak at Maxville Manor.²⁰¹
- **August 10 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported a false-positive case for a resident at Maxville Manor, the outbreak was still in effect.²⁰²
- **August 13 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Maxville Manor was resolved.²⁰³

Milieux de vie a L'Érablière

- **April 7 2020**— An outbreak was declared at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière (Valoris group home) in Plantagenet on the Eastern Ontario Health Unit website. No details were provided.²⁰⁴
- **April 9 2020**— Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had two residents test positive for COVID-19 and were in isolation.²⁰⁵
- **April 23 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had ended.²⁰⁶

Pinecrest Nursing Home

- **May 4 2020**— An outbreak was declared at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Plantagenet on April 22. Eight residents and three staff members tested positive for COVID-19.²⁰⁷ There had been 2 deaths reported at this facility.²⁰⁸
- **May 11 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that Pinecrest had cases in 32 residents (increase of 24) including 8 deaths (increase of 6), and 7 staff (increase of 4).²⁰⁹
- **May 30 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Pinecrest had ended.²¹⁰
- **June 13 2020**— A second outbreak at Pinecrest has been declared with no details available.²¹¹

¹⁹⁹ Seebruch, Nick. *Positive COVID-19 test at Maxville Manor*. Seaway News. May 21 2020. <https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/21/positive-covid-19-test-at-maxville-manor/>

²⁰⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰¹ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁰² *Case #180 was false positive at Maxville Manor*. Cornwall Newswatch. August 10 2020. <https://www.cornwallnewswatch.com/2020/08/10/case-180-was-false-positive-at-maxville-manor/>

²⁰³ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁰⁴ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁰⁵ Sproule, Louise. *Two positive COVID-19 cases: Individuals in local group home are recovering well, have been in isolation since Saturday*. The Review April 9 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/04/09/two-positive-covid-19-cases-individuals-in-local-group-home-are-recovering-well-have-been-in-isolation-since-saturday/>

²⁰⁶ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁰⁷ Eastern Ontario Health Unit April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁰⁸ Pringle, Josh. *Two residents of Plantagenet long-term care home die due to COVID-19*. CTV Ottawa. May 4 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-plantagenet-long-term-care-home-die-due-to-covid-19-1.4924512>

²⁰⁹ Morgan, James. *Eighth COVID-19 death at Pinecrest in Plantagenet, new outbreak in Cornwall*. The Review. May 8 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/08/eighth-covid-19-death-at-pinecrest-in-plantagenet-new-outbreak-in-cornwall/>

²¹⁰ *COVID-19 outbreaks over within EOHU long-term care facilities*. Sudbury Star. May 30 2020. <https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-over-within-eohu-long-term-care-facilities/wcm/d8e6f374-bee0-413f-ac2a-11d912aad54c>

²¹¹ Eastern Ontario Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

- **June 16 2020**– There have also been three more deaths at Pinecrest as a result of the first outbreak (total of 11).²¹²
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Plantagenet was resolved on or before September 18.²¹³

St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House)

- **May 10 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) LTC in Cornwall.²¹⁴
- **May 11 2020**- St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre had a case in one staff member.²¹⁵
- **May 25 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) was declared resolved.²¹⁶

Valoris Group Home

- **August 17 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared an outbreak at Valoris Group Home, located at 211 Russell Road in Clarence-Rockland.²¹⁷
- **August 24 2020**- EOHU Medical Officer of Health Dr. Paul Roumeliotis said that 1 employee at Valoris Group Home tested positive for COVID-19.²¹⁸
- **August 28 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Valoris Group Home was resolved.²¹⁹

Woodland Villa

- **May 2 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Woodland Villa LTC in Long Sault, west of Cornwall. One resident tested positive for COVID-19.²²⁰
- **May 19 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Woodland Villa had ended.²²¹

Grey Bruce

- **March 31 2020**- According to the March 31 Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there was a new case of a female health care worker in her 30s.²²²
- **April 1 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 3 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²²³

²¹² Morgan, James. *27 active cases of COVID-19 throughout Eastern Ontario Health Unit territory, outbreak returns at Pinecrest in Plantagenet*. The Review. June 16 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/06/16/27-active-cases-of-covid-19-throughout-eastern-ontario-health-unit-territory-outbreak-returns-at-pinecrest-in-plantagenet/>

²¹³ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²¹⁴ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²¹⁵ Seebruch, Nick. *COVID-19 outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre*. Cornwall Seaway News. May 11 2020. <https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/11/covid-19-outbreak-at-st-josephs-continuing-care-centre/>

²¹⁶ Morgan, James. *59 active cases of COVID-19 in Eastern Ontario Health Unit jurisdiction on Monday, May 25*. The Review. May 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/25/59-active-cases-of-covid-19-in-eastern-ontario-health-unit-jurisdiction-on-monday-may-25/>

²¹⁷ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²¹⁸ Morgan, James. *10 active COVID-19 cases in EOHU territory, State of Emergency to continue*. The Review Newspaper. August 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/08/25/10-active-covid-19-cases-in-eohu-territory-state-of-emergency-to-remain/>

²¹⁹ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²²⁰ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 4 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²²¹ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²²² Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker*. Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

²²³ *Situation Report #15: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 1 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

- **April 3 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 4 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²²⁴
- **April 5 2020-** The two of the three additional health care workers who tested positive reported on April 3 were females, with one in her 40s and the other in her 50s. The Grey Bruce Health Unit said the women were in isolation.²²⁵
- **April 6 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 7 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²²⁶
- **April 9 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 9 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²²⁷
- **April 11 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 10 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²²⁸
- **April 13 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 12 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²²⁹
- **April 14 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 13 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²³⁰
- **April 20 2020-** According to the Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there were 21 health care workers who had tested positive for COVID-19. No details were provided.²³¹
- **June 20 2020-** As of June 20, 28 health care workers in Grey-Bruce have tested positive for the virus.²³²

Brucelea Haven

- **April 28 2020-** Ontario Public Health reported an outbreak at Brucelea Haven LTC with cases in two staff members.²³³
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Brucelea Haven was no longer in outbreak.²³⁴

Elgin Abbey Continuing Care Residence for Seniors

²²⁴ *Situation Report #17: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 3 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²²⁵ *Grey Bruce health care providers contract COVID-19.* London CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/grey-bruce-health-care-providers-contract-covid-19-1.4883440>

²²⁶ *Situation Report #20: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 6 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²²⁷ *Situation Report #23: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 9 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²²⁸ *Situation Report #25: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 11 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²²⁹ *Situation Report #27: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 13 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²³⁰ *Situation Report #28: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 14 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²³¹ Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker.* Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

²³² Dunn, Scott. *Three more COVID-19 cases added Saturday in Grey-Bruce.* The Sun Times. June 20 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/three-more-covid-19-cases-added-saturday-in-grey-bruce>

²³³ Miller, Scott. *New outbreak and staff COVID-19 cases at Grey-Bruce long-term care homes*

. CTV London. April 27 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/new-outbreak-and-staff-covid-19-cases-at-grey-bruce-long-term-care-homes-1.4913722>

²³⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **June 18 2020-** Public Health reported an outbreak at Elgin Abbey Continuing Care Residence for Seniors (long-term care) in Chelsey, after an asymptomatic staff member who doesn't work directly with residents tested positive.²³⁵
- **June 30 2020-** Public Health reported the outbreak over at Elgin Abbey.²³⁶

Golden Dawn Seniors Home

- **May 16 2020 –** An outbreak at Golden Dawn Nursing Home in Lion's Head has been declared resolved with only one resident testing positive.²³⁷

Maple View Long-Term Care

- **April 1 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that one employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. The home was put into automatic outbreak.²³⁸
- **April 3 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that a second employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. She is a female in her 50s and at home self-isolating.²³⁹
- **April 9 2020-** Richard Franzke, a vice-president with Southbridge Health Care LP (who own Maple View Long-Term Care), made the remark in emailed responses to questions about how staff were coping. He said staff and residents have been infected, the first confirmation that residents had been infected as well. He did not say how many.²⁴⁰
- **April 12 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that a third health-care worker at Maple View long-term care facility, a female in her 50s, tested positive and was home self-isolating.²⁴¹
- **April 20 2020-** The Grey-Bruce Health Unit said 22 of 29 residents in the Maplevue Long-Term Care Home in Owen Sound had tested positive for COVID-19.²⁴²
- **April 20 2020 –** The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound had also impacted 15 staff, who tested positive.²⁴³
- **April 28 2020-** Ontario Public Health has reported 6 deaths at Maplevue Long-Term Care.²⁴⁴
- **May 1 2020 –** The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care home in Owen Sound was declared over.²⁴⁵

Meaford Long Term Care Home

²³⁵ Public Health Grey Bruce. Outbreaks. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²³⁶ Public Health Grey Bruce. Outbreaks. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²³⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Grey Bruce Region. May 20 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²³⁸ COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

²³⁹ Bernard, Kevin. Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19. Bayshore Broadcasting. April 3 2020. https://www.bayshorebroadcasting.ca/news_item.php?NewsID=116473

²⁴⁰ Dunn, Scott. Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 9 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/maple-view-staff-managing-through-tough-time>

²⁴¹ Situation Report #26: COVID-19. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 12 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²⁴² COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

²⁴³ Gowan, Rob. COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

²⁴⁴ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁴⁵ Gowan, Rob. COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

- **July 20 2020**- The Grey-Bruce Health Unit reported an outbreak at Meaford Long Term Care Home in Meaford, Ontario, with a case in one temporary staff member.
- **July 25 2020**- The Grey-Bruce Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Meaford Long Term Care Home was over.

Parkview Manor

- **May 3 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Parkview Manor long-term care home in Chesley. One resident at the home has tested positive for the virus.²⁴⁶
- **May 18 2020** – The outbreak at Parkview Manor has been declared resolved with only the one asymptomatic resident, previously reported, testing positive.²⁴⁷

Seasons Retirement Community

- **August 31 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at Seasons Retirement Community in Owen Sound.²⁴⁸ At least one resident tested positive.²⁴⁹
- **September 12 2020**- The outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community was resolved.²⁵⁰

Sepoy Manor

- **April 28 2020**- Ontario Public Health reported an outbreak at Sepoy Manor Retirement home with a case in one resident.²⁵¹
- **April 30 2020**- Outbreak at Sepoy Manor declared over/rescinded by the public health unit due to the original positive test being confirmed as a false-positive result.²⁵²

Trillium Court Nursing Home

- **July 28 2020**- Porcupine Health Unit declared an outbreak at Trillium Court Nursing Home in Kincardine, following an indeterminate (weak positive) test result in a staff member who reported to have worked for a number of days while having COVID-19-related symptoms. Additional, later tests of the staff member were negative. The outbreak remained in place as of July 31.²⁵³
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Trillium Court Nursing Home was resolved on or before September 18.²⁵⁴

Guelph and Area

Hospitals

Guelph General Hospital

²⁴⁶ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. *Owen Sound The Sun Times*. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

²⁴⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. *Grey Bruce Region*. May 20 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²⁴⁸ *Outbreaks*. *Public Health Grey Bruce*. September 16 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²⁴⁹ *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Owen Sound retirement home*. *CTV news*. September 12 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-owen-sound-retirement-home-1.5102582>

²⁵⁰ *Outbreaks*. *Public Health Grey Bruce*. September 16 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²⁵¹ Miller, Scott. *New outbreak and staff COVID-19 cases at Grey-Bruce long-term care homes*. *CTV London*. April 27 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/new-outbreak-and-staff-covid-19-cases-at-grey-bruce-long-term-care-homes-1.4913722>

²⁵² Cowan, Greg. *Outbreak at Sepoy Manor declared over, false-positive COVID-19 test confirmed*. *The Sun Times*. April 30, 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/outbreak-at-sepoy-manor-declared-over-false-positive-covid-19-test-confirmed>

²⁵³ *Media Release- COVID-19 - Local Long-Term Care Facilities Updates*. *Grey Bruce Health Unit*. July 31 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/92-3-the-dock/covid-19-updates/covid-19-local-long-term-care-facilities-updates-1.13125063>

²⁵⁴ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. *Government of Ontario*. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

- **March 24 2020-** Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health (WDGPH) said two employees at Guelph General Hospital (GGH) contracted COVID-19. Hospital officials said they were both self-isolating at home.²⁵⁵
- **March 26 2020-** Four health care workers at Guelph General Hospital (including the two identified on March 24) and 1 patient were infected and more were expected, said Marianne Walker, CEO of GGH. GGH and WDGPH declared an outbreak of COVID-19 on a medical ward (4E) at the hospital.²⁵⁶
- **April 3 2020-** There were 24 staff members at Guelph General Hospital who tested positive for COVID-19 as of Friday (April 3) morning. Most of the cases were connected to the outbreak on wing 4E that was discovered the previous week. Dr. Nicola Mercer, Medical Officer of Health for WDGPH, said that to her knowledge all 24 were self-isolating and recovering at home.²⁵⁷
- **April 9 2020-** Guelph General Hospital said an COVID-19 outbreak in one of their units had been declared over. The hospital said the decision was made on Thursday in consultation with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health as it had been 14 days since the last hospital-acquired COVID-19 patient was put into isolation.²⁵⁸
- **June 2 2020-** Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health reported cases in 4 patients and 18 staff associated with the resolved outbreak at Guelph General Hospital.²⁵⁹
- **August 24 2020-** Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health reported cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) and 19 staff (increase of 1), including 1 death (presumably in a patient) associated with the outbreak at Guelph General Hospital that was resolved on April 9.²⁶⁰

Headwaters Health Care, Orangeville

- **March 31 2020-** Five staff at the hospital at Headwaters Health Care Centre (HHCC) tested positive for COVID-19. They were at home and were self-isolating for 14 days.²⁶¹
- **April 2 2020-** Ten staff at Headwaters Health Care Centre tested positive in total, and 23 were in self-isolation. 32 had been self-isolating, but 9 had returned by Thursday April 2. Among the 10 staff with novel coronavirus were seven nurses on the hospital's F-wing, two nurses in its intensive care unit and one personal support worker on the E-wing, or long-term care floor.²⁶²
- **April 6 2020-** The number of Headwaters hospital employees confirmed to have tested positive for novel coronavirus has risen from ten to thirteen, while 38 were self-isolating at home, as reported by the Headwaters Health Care Centre.²⁶³

²⁵⁵ Carty, Matt. *Coronavirus: 2 Guelph General Hospital employees test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6725790/coronavirus-guelph-general-hospital-employees/>

²⁵⁶ GuelphToday staff. *Outbreak of COVID-19 declared on Guelph General Hospital ward*. GuelphToday. March 26 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/outbreak-of-covid-19-declared-on-guelph-general-hospital-ward-2203234>

²⁵⁷ Saxon, Tony. *24 staff at Guelph General Hospital now confirmed to have COVID-19*. GuelphToday. April 3 2020. https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/24-staff-at-guelph-general-hospital-now-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223540?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

²⁵⁸ Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph General Hospital declared over*. Global News. April 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6801968/covid19-outbreak-guelph-hospital-over/>

²⁵⁹ *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²⁶⁰ *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. August 24, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²⁶¹ *Orangeville hospital patient, five staff test positive for COVID-19*. Guelph Today. March 31 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/orangeville-hospital-patient-five-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-2216259>

²⁶² Halliday, Chris. *Latest on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak: 10 nurses test positive for COVID-19, 23 self-isolating*. orangeville.com. April 2 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9923495-latest-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak-10-nurses-test-positive-for-covid-19-23-self-isolating/>

²⁶³ Halliday, Chris. *10 patients, 13 hospital staff, 38 self-isolating: Headwaters releases update on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak*. orangeville.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936059-10-patients-13-hospital-staff-38-self-isolating-headwaters-releases-update-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak/>

- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 2 patients and 16 staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital in Orangeville.
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a total of 5 cases in patients and 18 in staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital.²⁶⁴
- **April 27 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared the outbreak at Headwaters Health Care Hospital has been resolved.²⁶⁵
- **May 19 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 23 cases in staff (increase of 5), with 7 cases active as of May 19. There was no outbreak declared. 15 of those staff cases were associated with the resolved outbreak.²⁶⁶
- **June 3 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 26 cases in staff (increase of 3), with 5 cases active as of June 3.²⁶⁷
- **June 17 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 26 cases in staff, with 3 cases active as of June 17.²⁶⁸
- **August 24 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 26 cases in staff, with 1 case active as of August 24.²⁶⁹

St. Joseph's Health Centre, Guelph

- **April 3 2020-** Two staff members of St. Joseph's Health Centre, a complex-care hospital in Guelph, tested positive for the virus, confirmed by Chuck Ferguson, communications manager with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health.²⁷⁰
- **April 14 2020-** The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that 1 patient and 3 staff tested positive at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph.²⁷¹
- **April 14 2020-** The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph in the Rosewood Unit from April 2 and ending April 14.²⁷²
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in one patient and six staff (increase of 3 staff) at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.²⁷³
- **April 29 2020-** There has been one death reported at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.²⁷⁴

Long-Term Care & Retirement Homes and other Health Care Settings Guelph and Area

Avalon Care Centre

²⁶⁴ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²⁶⁵ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²⁶⁶ *Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

²⁶⁷ *Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. June 3 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

²⁶⁸ *Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. June 17 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

²⁶⁹ *Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. August 24 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

²⁷⁰ Saxon, Tony. *Two staff members at St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed to have COVID-19*. GuelphToday. April 3 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427>

²⁷¹ Carty, Matt. *Public Health reports 64 coronavirus cases in 4 outbreaks in Guelph health facilities*. Global News. April 8 2020. <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ>

²⁷² *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²⁷³ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²⁷⁴ *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak*. Guelph Today. April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

- **August 29 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared an outbreak at Avalon Care Centre long-term care home in Orangeville, in the 2 South unit.²⁷⁵
- **September 17 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Avalon Care Centre had a case in 1 staff member.²⁷⁶
- **September 18 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Avalon Care Centre was resolved.²⁷⁷

Caressant Care Fergus

- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Caressant Care - Fergus Nursing and Retirement Home had an outbreak with 1 case in a resident.²⁷⁸
- **May 6 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported Caressant Care – Fergus was no longer in outbreak.²⁷⁹

Dufferin Oaks Long-Term Care Home

- **March 30 2020**- An employee at the Dufferin Oaks home tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dufferin County officials, the staff member hasn't been onsite since displaying symptoms and was isolating at home. None of the residents presented with symptoms as of March 30.²⁸⁰
- **March 31 2020**- A second Dufferin Oaks staff member tested positive for coronavirus.²⁸¹
- **April 6 2020**- The County of Dufferin confirmed that a fifth individual tested positive for novel coronavirus at Dufferin Oaks long-term care home in Shelburne. This includes two residents and three staff members.²⁸²
- **April 14 2020**- Three residents and four staff members have tested positive for COVID-19 and thirteen more were awaiting results.²⁸³
- **April 20 2020**- Four residents and five staff members tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were awaiting results. There was one death of a resident reported in this facility.²⁸⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Four residents and six staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were still awaiting results. There have been two resident deaths (increase of 1) reported in this facility.²⁸⁵

²⁷⁵ Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for September 8, 2020. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 8, 2020.

<https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

²⁷⁶ Status of cases in WDG. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 17, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²⁷⁷ Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for September 18, 2020. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 18, 2020.

<https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

²⁷⁸ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

²⁷⁹ Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus*. The Wellington Advisor. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

²⁸⁰ Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Employee at long-term care home in Shelburne, Ont. tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6753772/covid-19-coronavirus-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-home/>

²⁸¹ Halliday, Chris. *Coronavirus: Second Dufferin Oaks staff member tests positive for coronavirus in as many days*. Orangeville Banner. March 31 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9921155-second-dufferin-oaks-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-in-as-many-days/>

²⁸² Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

²⁸³ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

²⁸⁴ COVID-19 Update. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

²⁸⁵ COVID-19 Update. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

- **May 13 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre was closed, after the 69 tests that were pending all came back negative.²⁸⁶

Guelph Lake Commons

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Guelph Lake Commons retirement home in the Senior Independent Living area; no other details have been released.²⁸⁷
- **May 26 2020-** The outbreak at Guelph Lake Commons has been declared over having one staff member test positive for COVID-19.²⁸⁸

Homewood Health Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre, a private mental health and addictions facility. As of Wednesday afternoon, two staff members and one patient tested positive.²⁸⁹
- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 9 residents and 3 staff members.²⁹⁰
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 14 patients and five staff (up from 9 residents and 2 staff).²⁹¹
- **April 30 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Homewood Health Centre was resolved.²⁹²

Norfolk Manor

- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor RH in Guelph had cases in 18 residents and 2 staff members.²⁹³
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and four staff (up from 18 residents and 2 staff).²⁹⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and 6 staff (increase of 2) and 4 deaths (new).²⁹⁵

²⁸⁶ *BREAKING: COVID-19: Outbreak cleared at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre.* Orangeville Today. May 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/05/13/breaking-covid-19-outbreak-cleared-at-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-centre/>

²⁸⁷ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for May 19, 2020.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

²⁸⁸ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for June 2, 2020.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

²⁸⁹ Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre.* Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764345/covid-19-outbreak-guelph-homewood/>

²⁹⁰ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus.* GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

²⁹¹ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²⁹² *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 17, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²⁹³ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus.* GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

²⁹⁴ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²⁹⁵ *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak.* Guelph Today. April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

- **May 14 2020**- The outbreak at Norfolk Manor has been declared over; there had been cases in 22 residents, 9 staff (increase of 3), and 7 deaths (increase of three).²⁹⁶

Royal Terrace

- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Royal Terrace LTC in Palmerston (in the town of Monto in Wellington County) with a case in 1 resident.²⁹⁷
- **May 8 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Royal Terrace was resolved.²⁹⁸

Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home

- **April 6 2020**- A resident at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home tested positive for COVID-19. Richard Franzke, vice-president of communications with Southbridge Health Care Homes, said the resident had been placed in isolation since coming back from the hospital.²⁹⁹
- **April 13 2020**- Three residents tested positive for COVID-19 and two deaths at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home have been reported among their residents.³⁰⁰
- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members.³⁰¹
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that cases in 14 residents and two staff (increase of 10 residents) at Shelburne Residence.³⁰²
- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 17 residents (increase of 3) and five staff (increase of 3) at Shelburne Residence as well as 5 deaths (all new).³⁰³
- **April 30 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 55 residents (increase of 25) and 22 staff (increase of 14) at Shelburne Residence as well as 15 deaths (an increase of 6).³⁰⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 55 residents including 21 deaths (increase of 6) and 34 recovered, and 28 staff (increase of 6) including 8 recovered.³⁰⁵

²⁹⁶ *Outbreak declared over at Norfolk Manor.* Guelph Today. May 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/outbreak-declared-over-at-norfolk-manor-2351920>

²⁹⁷ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²⁹⁸ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 17, 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²⁹⁹ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks.* Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

³⁰⁰ *COVID-19: Two residents pass away at Shelburne Residence.* Orangeville Today. April 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/04/13/covid-19-two-residents-pass-away-at-shelburne-residence1/>

³⁰¹ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus.* GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

³⁰² Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* GuelphToday. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

³⁰³ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

³⁰⁴ McNaughton, Graeme. *UPDATE: Coronavirus outbreak at Guelph's Homewood closed.* Guelph Mercury Tribune. April 30 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9966240-update-coronavirus-outbreak-at-guelph-s-homewood-closed/>

³⁰⁵ *Long-Term Care.* Headwaters Health Care Centre. May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)/Long-Term-Care](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)/Long-Term-Care)

- **June 2 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 56 residents (an increase of 1). The outbreak has been declared over since May 25 2020.³⁰⁶

Stone Lodge Retirement Residence

- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Stone Lodge Retirement Residence in Guelph with a case in 1 resident.³⁰⁷
- **May 6 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Stone Lodge Retirement Residence was no longer in outbreak.³⁰⁸

Strathcona Long-Term Care

- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Strathcona LTC in Mount Forest (in the Township of North Wellington, in Wellington County) with a case in 1 staff member.³⁰⁹
- **May 9 2020-** The outbreak at Strathcona Long-Term Care was resolved.³¹⁰

The Elliott Community Long Term Care Facility

- **July 10 2020-** Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health has reported a COVID-19 outbreak at The Elliott Community Long Term Care Facility in Guelph. One staff member has been confirmed to have COVID-19.³¹¹
- **July 22 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared that the outbreak at The Elliott Community was resolved.³¹²

Village of Arbour Trails

- **August 26 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared an outbreak at Village of Arbour Trails retirement home in Guelph, in the Williamsburg and Becker units.³¹³
- **September 8-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared that the outbreak at Village of Arbour Trails was resolved.³¹⁴ They had a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁵

Village of Riverside Glen

³⁰⁶ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for June 2, 2020.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

³⁰⁷ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

³⁰⁸ Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus.* The Wellington Advisor. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

³⁰⁹ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³¹⁰ Daponte, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Strathcona in Mount Forest.* The Wellington Advisor. May 11 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-strathcona-in-mount-forest/>

³¹¹ *Public Health confirms staff member at The Elliott Community has tested positive for COVID-19.* GuelphToday.com. July 10 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/public-health-confirms-staff-member-at-the-elliott-community-has-tested-positive-for-covid-19-2556263>

³¹² *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. August 24, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³¹³ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for September 8, 2020.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 8, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

³¹⁴ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for September 8, 2020.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 8, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

³¹⁵ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 17, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Riverside Glen LTC had one staff member confirmed with COVID-19.³¹⁶
- **May 8 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Village of Riverside Glen LTC was resolved. It had been declared on April 24, in the Eramosa Unit.³¹⁷
- **July 17 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared a second outbreak at the Village of Riverside Glen LTC, as well as an outbreak in the retirement home unit.³¹⁸
- **July 30 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared that the outbreak at the Village of Riverside Glen RH was resolved, with cases in 3 staff members.³¹⁹
- **August 4 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared that the second outbreak at the Village of Riverside Glen LTC was resolved, with cases in 4 staff members.³²⁰

Wellington Terrace

- **April 4 2020-** On Saturday April 4, an employee at Wellington Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Aboyne, northwest of Guelph tested positive for COVID-19. The employee is experiencing mild symptoms and is recovering in isolation at home.³²¹
- **April 18 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wellington Terrace had ended.³²²

Haldimand and Norfolk

Anson Place

- **March 29 2020-** A resident from Anson Place, retirement and long-term care facility in Hagersville, was the area's first death due to the novel coronavirus. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that the person had died after being admitted to West Haldimand Hospital in Hagersville.³²³
- **March 31 2020-** Two more residents have died and 11 tested positive for COVID-19 at Anson Place Care Centre, as confirmed by the home.³²⁴

³¹⁶ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

³¹⁷ *Status of cases in WDG. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health.* August 24, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³¹⁸ *Status of cases in WDG. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health.* August 24, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³¹⁹ *Status of cases in WDG. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health.* August 24, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³²⁰ *Status of cases in WDG. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health.* August 24, 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³²¹ *Staff member tests positive at Wellington Terrace Long Term Care Home. GuelphToday.* April 6 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/staff-member-tests-positive-at-wellington-terrace-long-term-care-home-2231952>

³²² *Status of cases in WDG. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health.* April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³²³ Simcoe Reformer staff. *UPDATE: 23 positive COVID-19 cases, one death in Haldimand and Norfolk. Simcoe Reformer.* March 29 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/update-23-positive-covid-19-cases-in-haldimand-and-norfolk>

³²⁴ Craggs, Samantha. *3 deaths and 11 confirmed COVID-19 cases at Hagersville long-term care home. CBC News.* March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5516714>

- **April 1 2020-** Three residents of Anson Place Care Centre have died of COVID-19. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that 12 staff members and 11 residents of Anson Place, including the 3 deceased, tested positive for the disease.³²⁵
- **April 5 2020-** A fourth resident of Anson place died. 37 residents at the 101-person care centre and 21 staff tested positive (35 staff tested negative), cases that the health unit said could be traced back to a funeral. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit is investigating whether a fifth death is related to COVID-19.³²⁶
- **April 6 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that there was a total of 7 deaths in recent days at Anson Place of which 5 were confirmed to be attributable to COVID-19,” said Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Shanker Nesathurai. 39 residents and 22 staff tested positive for the virus.³²⁷
- **April 14 2020-** Anson Place Retirement and Long-Term Care has had 73 residents and 31 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and there had been 19 deaths.³²⁸
- **April 19 2020-** Anson Place reported its twenty-fourth death. Anson Place executive director Lisa Roth said 21 deaths occurred on the long-term care floor and 3 on the retirement home floor. The number of positive cases was at 71 residents with 50 from Anson’s long-term care centre and 21 in the retirement residence as well as 31 employees.³²⁹
- **April 22 2020-** Anson Place reported its 27th death in their long-term care home.³³⁰
- **June 25 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Anson Place over, in both the LTC and RH sections.³³¹

Caressant Care Courtland

- **April 27 2020-** Near Tillsonburg, 1 staff member at Caressant Care Courtland LTC (in Courtland) has tested positive for the coronavirus.³³²
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Caressant Care Courtland was no longer in outbreak.³³³

Cedarwood Village

- **May 22 2020 –** An outbreak has been declared at Cedarwood Village Retirement Apartments & Nursing Home in Simcoe with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.³³⁴

³²⁵ Antonacci, J.P. *Three COVID-19 deaths at Hagersville long-term care home.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 1 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/01/three-covid-19-deaths-at-hagersville-long-term-care-home.html?utm_source=facebook&source=the%20hamilton%20spectator&utm_medium=SocialMedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

³²⁶ Craggs, Samantha. *37 residents and 21 staff at a Hagersville long-term care home have COVID-19.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5522762>

³²⁷ Simpson, Krista. *Long-term care home in Hagersville reports over 60 cases of COVID-19 as they struggle to stop the virus.* Ottawa CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/long-term-care-home-in-hagersville-reports-over-60-cases-of-covid-19-as-they-struggle-to-stop-the-virus-1.4885719>

³²⁸ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 pummels Anson Place, with 19 deaths and 73 confirmed cases.* CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

³²⁹ Ball, Vincent. *UPDATE: Five COVID-19 deaths at Anson Place over two days.* Simcoe Reformer. April 19 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/anson-place-reports-three-new-covid-19-deaths>

³³⁰ Frketich, Joana. *COVID-19 death toll climbs at Cardinal Retirement Residence and Anson Place.* The Spec. April 22 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/22/covid-19-death-toll-climbs-at-cardinal-retirement-residence-and-anson-place.html>

³³¹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Delhi Long Term Care Centre.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. August 2 2020. <https://hnhu.org/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-delhi-long-term-care-centre/>

³³² *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows* Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020 <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

³³³ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

³³⁴ *Health Department’s COVID-19 Tracker.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 22 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-at-norview-lodge-cedarwood-village-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

- **August 25 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Cedarwood Village was no longer in outbreak, on or prior to August 25.³³⁵

Delhi Long Term Care

- **June 4 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Delhi Long Term Care in Delhi, Ontario, with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.³³⁶
- **August 2 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit has declared a second COVID-19 outbreak at the Delhi Long Term Care Centre, with a case in 1 staff member.³³⁷
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreaks at Delhi Long Term Care were resolved on or before September 18.³³⁸

Gardenview Long-Term Care Home

- **August 26 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Gardenview Long-Term Care Home in Townsend on or before August 26.³³⁹
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Gardenview Long Term Care Home was resolved on or before September 18.³⁴⁰

Norview Lodge

- **April 5 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that one non-clinical staff member at Norview Lodge LTC in Simcoe tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member is in self-isolation at home.³⁴¹
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at Norview Lodge was deemed resolved on or prior to April 27.³⁴²
- **May 22 2020** – Another outbreak has been declared at Norview Lodge with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.³⁴³
- **June 13 2020** – One more staff member has tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 3 in their second outbreak.³⁴⁴
- **August 25 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Norview Lodge was no longer in outbreak, on or prior to August 25.³⁴⁵

Norfolk Hospital Retirement home

- **May 18 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Norfolk Hospital retirement home in Simcoe with two residents testing positive for COVID-19.³⁴⁶

³³⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

³³⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. June 4 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19-at-delhi-long-term-care-centre/>

³³⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Delhi Long Term Care Centre.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. August 2 2020. <https://hnhu.org/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-delhi-long-term-care-centre/>

³³⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

³³⁹ Ferguson, Rob. *Ontario reports 88 new cases of COVID-19.* OurWindsor.ca. August 26 2020. <https://www.ourwindsor.ca/news-story/10146980-ontario-reports-88-new-cases-of-covid-19/>

³⁴⁰ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

³⁴¹ *Anson Place & Norview Lodge Covid-19 Updates – Sunday, April 5.* Port Dover Maple Leaf. April 5 2020. <https://www.portdovermapleleaf.com/anson-place-norview-lodge-covid-19-updates-sunday-april-5/>

³⁴² Antonacc, J.P. *Staff at two more Haldimand-Norfolk long-term care homes test positive for COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 27 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

³⁴³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 22 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-at-norview-lodge-cedarwood-village-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

³⁴⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. June 13 2020. <https://hnhu.org/norview-lodge-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

³⁴⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

³⁴⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/two-residents-of-norfolk-hospital-nursing-home-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

- **August 12 2020-** Two staff members had positive test results during the routine staff surveillance, Tom Thomson, interim president and CEO of Norfolk General Hospital, said in an email to the Simcoe Reformer. Both were asymptomatic.³⁴⁷
- **August 13 2020-** The 2 staff members who had tested positive the previous day were retested, and both were negative. Norfolk Hospital Nursing Home was still under outbreak procedure as a preventative measure.³⁴⁸

Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village

- **April 24 2020-** In Townsend, two staff members at Parkview Meadows LTC in Townsend have tested positive for the novel coronavirus.³⁴⁹
- **May 7 2020-** A resident at Parkview Meadows tested positive for COVID-19.³⁵⁰
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village has ended.³⁵¹
- **August 18 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit has declared a second COVID-19 outbreak at Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village, with a case in 1 staff member. Additional test results from staff members are pending.³⁵²

West Haldimand General Hospital

- **April 11 2020-** In Hagersville, six staff members at the West Haldimand General Hospital tested positive for the novel coronavirus.³⁵³
- **August 25 2020-** West Haldimand General Hospital reports no active outbreaks.³⁵⁴

Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit

Ross Memorial Hospital

- **April 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at the Ross Memorial Hospital in Kawartha Lakes. A patient, who was relocated to an isolation room in the hospital's dedicated COVID-19 unit, and two staff members, who were isolating at home, tested positive for COVID-19 at the hospital.³⁵⁵
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at the Ross Memorial Hospital in Kawartha Lakes was declared over by the hospital.³⁵⁶

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District

³⁴⁷ Taylor, Ashley. *No COVID-19 outbreak at Norfolk Hospital Nursing Home*. Simcoe Reformer. August 18 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/no-covid-19-outbreak-at-norfolk-hospital-nursing-home>

³⁴⁸ Taylor, Ashley. *No COVID-19 outbreak at Norfolk Hospital Nursing Home*. Simcoe Reformer. August 18 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/no-covid-19-outbreak-at-norfolk-hospital-nursing-home>

³⁴⁹ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows*. Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

³⁵⁰ Antonacc, J.P. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Townsend long-term care home as resident tests positive*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 8 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

³⁵¹ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators*. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

³⁵² *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Delhi Long Term Care Centre*. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. August 2 2020. <https://hnhu.org/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-delhi-long-term-care-centre/>

³⁵³ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 outbreak at Hagersville hospital*. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

³⁵⁴ CURRENT OUTBREAK INFORMATION. West Haldimand General Hospital. August 25 2020. <https://www.whgh.ca/infection-prevention/current-outbreak-information>

³⁵⁵ Davis, Greg & Giunta, Mark. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Ross Memorial Hospital in Lindsay*. Global News. April 18 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6837564/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-ross-memorial-hospital-in-lindsay/>

³⁵⁶ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared over at Ross Memorial Hospital in Lindsay*. Global News. May 8 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6920726/coronavirus-outbreak-over-ross-memorial-hospital-lindsay/>

Campbellford Memorial Multicare Lodge

- **August 26 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Campbellford Memorial Multicare Lodge retirement homes in Trent Hills, with a case in 1 resident, who was admitted to hospital.³⁵⁷
- **September 8 2020-** The outbreak at Campbellford Memorial Multicare Lodge was declared over.³⁵⁸

Caressant Care Lindsay

- **May 4 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit reported that a COVID-19 outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay in Lindsay was declared on May 4th after one asymptomatic resident tested positive for COVID-19.³⁵⁹
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.³⁶⁰

Case Manor Care Community LTC

- **April 28 2020-** A second outbreak was declared in Bobcaygeon at Case Manor Care Community LTC with 6 residents and 6 staff testing positive for COVID-19.³⁶¹
- **April 30 2020-** Case Manor Care Community LTC has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 7 staff members and 6 residents.³⁶²
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at Case Manor Care Community LTC was declared removed by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit after a laboratory error produced false positives. The individuals were re-tested and received negative COVID-19 test results.³⁶³

Empire Crossing Retirement Home

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Empire Crossing Retirement Home in Port Hope with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.³⁶⁴
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Empire Crossing Retirement Home was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.³⁶⁵

Fenelon Court Long-Term Care

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Fenelon Court Long-Term Care in Fenelon Falls with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.³⁶⁶

³⁵⁷ *Update on Local COVID-19 Outbreaks – Sept. 8.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. September 8 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-sept-8/

³⁵⁸ *Update on Local COVID-19 Outbreaks – Sept. 8.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. September 8 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-sept-8/

³⁵⁹ *New COVID-19 outbreaks declared at Caressant Care Lindsay and Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* KawarthaNOW. May 5 2020.

<https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/05/status-of-covid-19-outbreaks-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes-in-the-kawarthas-region/#caressant-care-lindsay-declared>

³⁶⁰ *Two more COVID-19 cases in the City of Kawartha Lakes.* The Peterborough Examiner. May 22 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/22/two-more-covid-19-cases-in-the-city-of-kawartha-lakes.html>

³⁶¹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

³⁶² *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

³⁶³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared removed from Case Manor long-term care in Bobcaygeon, Ont..* Global News. May 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6917597/coronavirus-update-kawartha-lakes-may-7/>

³⁶⁴ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

³⁶⁵ *COVID-19 outbreaks at Port Hope, Kawartha retirement facilities declared over.* Northumberland News. June 1 2020. <https://www.northumberlandnews.com/news-story/10002243-covid-19-outbreaks-at-port-hope-kawartha-retirement-facilities-declared-over/>

³⁶⁶ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

- **May 30 2020-** The outbreak at Fenelon Court was declared over.³⁶⁷
- **June 11 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit declared a second outbreak at Fenelon Court Long-Term Care after one symptomatic resident tested positive for COVID-19.³⁶⁸
- **July 2 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit declared that the second outbreak at Fenelon Court Long-Term Care was resolved.³⁶⁹

Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.³⁷⁰
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.³⁷¹

Maplewood Nursing Home

- **May 6 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit stated in a press release that an outbreak was declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton after a resident tested positive for COVID-19. The resident became symptomatic and was tested on May 1 with test results received on May 4.³⁷²
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.³⁷³

Pinecrest Nursing Home

- **March 20 2020-** Three residents of a long-term care home in the village of Bobcaygeon northeast of Lindsay, two men, ages 89 and 61 and a 94-year-old woman, had tested positive for COVID-19. Late Friday afternoon, Dr. Lynn Noseworthy, medical officer of health for the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit, said the residents live at Pinecrest Nursing Home.³⁷⁴
- **March 26 2020-** Fourteen employees of Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon had tested positive for COVID-19. Two residents died; one on Tuesday March 24, and one on Wednesday March 25. Sixteen more staff and thirty-five more residents were also showing symptoms. Test results for the sixteen staff were pending. It was not clear how many residents or staff may have had COVID-19 because testing was limited only to residents and staff who showed symptoms.³⁷⁵

³⁶⁷ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Fenelon Court Long Term Care Home – Fenelon Falls.* Revera. May 30 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-fenelon-court-fenelon-falls-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=88cf14129e024edf8a0f4cf16c0c4c5f&hash=AB662538F869D2EC13AB2A813E3A76B9&_ga=2.256831240.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

³⁶⁸ *Update on Local COVID-19 Outbreaks – July 2 .* Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit. July 2 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-july-2/

³⁶⁹ *Update on Local COVID-19 Outbreaks – July 2 .* Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit. July 2 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-july-2/

³⁷⁰ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

³⁷¹ *COVID-19 outbreaks at Port Hope, Kawartha retirement facilities declared over.* Northumberland News. June 1 2020. <https://www.northumberlandnews.com/news-story/10002243-covid-19-outbreaks-at-port-hope-kawartha-retirement-facilities-declared-over/>

³⁷² Kleinstein, Nicole. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* InQuinte.ca. May 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-maplewood-nursing-home-in-brighton>

³⁷³ *Two more COVID-19 cases in the City of Kawartha Lakes.* The Peterborough Examiner. May 22 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/22/two-more-covid-19-cases-in-the-city-of-kawartha-lakes.html>

³⁷⁴ Davis, Greg. *3 new COVID-19 cases confirmed at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home: health unit.* Global News. March 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6709951/new-covid-19-cases-confirmed-long-term-care-unit/>

³⁷⁵ *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario.* KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

- **March 29 2020**- Seven more Pinecrest residents had died over the weekend as of Sunday evening (March 29), according to Dr. Michelle Snarr, the facility's medical director, and Dr. Steve Oldridge, a local doctor also treating the residents. All were presumed to have died of COVID-19. A total of 17 staff members had tested positive as of Sunday March 29, with more results pending.³⁷⁶
- **March 31 2020**- Pinecrest Nursing Home confirmed that three more Pinecrest residents had died, as well as a volunteer who visited her husband every day. A total of 24 staff members had tested positive as of March 31, with ten results still pending.³⁷⁷
- **April 1 2020**- Two more residents of Pinecrest Nursing Home died, bringing the total to fourteen deaths at that home, plus one family member.³⁷⁸
- **April 2 2020**- Two more residents died overnight, confirmed by Dr. Snarr.³⁷⁹
- **April 3 2020**- Four more residents of a long-term care home in Bobcaygeon, Ont. have died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the 65-bed facility to 20, plus 1 family member. The new deaths were confirmed on Friday (April 3) morning by Dr. Snarr.³⁸⁰
- **April 4 2020**- Two more residents died of the novel coronavirus.³⁸¹ A third resident died later in the day.³⁸²
- **April 5 2020**- Three residents died on Sunday April 5, as reported on Monday afternoon. The death toll at Pinecrest climbed to 26. In the 65-bed facility, more than a third of the residents had died.³⁸³
- **April 15 2020**- By April 15, a total of 29 residents at Pinecrest Nursing Home had died (almost half of the residents), and a total of 17 staff members (down from 24) were confirmed positive.³⁸⁴ Twenty-nine of the 33 deaths due to COVID-19 in the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District have occurred in the Pinecrest Nursing Home outbreak.³⁸⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Pinecrest Nursing Home has now had 33 residents test positive including the previously reported 29 deaths, and 32 staff members (increase of 15).³⁸⁶

³⁷⁶ Grant, Kelly, and Mahoney, Jill. *Nine residents die, 34 staff suffer symptoms as coronavirus devastates Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home*. The Globe and Mail. March 29 2020.

<https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-covid-19-kills-nine-infects-34-staff-at-bobcaygeon-nursing-home/>

³⁷⁷ Gollum, Mark. *3 more seniors die, leaving Ontario cottage community shocked by COVID-19 outbreak in nursing home*. CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/coronavirus-outbreak-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon-1.5515543>

³⁷⁸ *Coronavirus: 2 more residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home die, 15 dead in total*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764236/coronavirus-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/>

³⁷⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 2 residents die overnight at Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home, death toll at 17*. Global News. April 2 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6767422/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-2-deaths/>

³⁸⁰ Goodfield, Kayla. *Nearly a third of residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home have died of COVID-19*. Toronto CTV News. April 3 2020.

<https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nearly-a-third-of-residents-at-bobcaygeon-ont-long-term-care-home-have-died-of-covid-19-1.4881161>

³⁸¹ Tsekouras, Phil. *Two more COVID-19 deaths at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence*. Toronto CTV News. April 4 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-covid-19-deaths-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-1.4882606>

³⁸² Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence climbs to 23*. cp24. April 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/covid-19-death-toll-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-climbs-to-23-1.4883285>

³⁸³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 more residents die at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home, total at 27*. Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779119/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-residents-die-april-6/>

³⁸⁴ Welsh, Moira. *'Everyone knew this could happen:' The deadly spread of COVID-19 through Canada's seniors' homes*. Toronto Star. April 15 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/15/everyone-knew-this-could-happen-the-deadly-spread-of-covid-19-through-canadas-seniors-homes.html>

³⁸⁵ *Data Tracker*. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

³⁸⁶ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home was declared over by Mary Carr, administrator at Pinecrest Nursing Home along with the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.³⁸⁷
- **June 11 2020-** A second outbreak has been declared at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon with one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.³⁸⁸
- **July 14 2020-** The second outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing home was declared resolved as it did not meet the requirements of an outbreak.³⁸⁹

Halton

Joseph Brant Hospital

- **April 19 2020-** Joseph Brant Hospital in Burlington reported an outbreak with three confirmed cases.³⁹⁰
- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Joseph Brant Hospital had cases in 3 residents and 2 health care workers (up by 2).³⁹¹
- **April 28 2020-** Halton Public Health has reported that there was a death reported at Joseph Brant Hospital.³⁹²
- **April 30 2020-** The outbreak at Joseph Brant Hospital- 3N 700 and 6 North was resolved. They had 4 resolved cases in patients, including 1 death, and 2 resolved cases in staff members.³⁹³

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Halton

- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health has reported that 70 residents tested positive for COVID-19 and 9 deaths in long-term care and retirement homes.³⁹⁴

Allendale Long Term Care Facility

- **April 14 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Allendale Long Term Care Facility in Milton had a case in 1 staff member.³⁹⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Allendale was resolved.³⁹⁶

Amica Georgetown

- **April 6 2020-** The Halton Health Unit reported that Amica Georgetown retirement home in Halton Hills has one resident with a confirmed case.³⁹⁷
- **April 24 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica of Georgetown was resolved.³⁹⁸

³⁸⁷ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Coronavirus outbreak declared over at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon*. Global News. May 14 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6943751/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-over-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/7/>

³⁸⁸ *Data Tracker*. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. June 16 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-2/

³⁸⁹ Ibrahim, Noor. *Coronavirus outbreak declared over at Fenelon Court Long Term Care in Fenelon Falls, Ont.*

Global New. July 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7131166/coronavirus-covid-19-outbreak-over-fenelon-court-long-term-care-fenelon-falls/>

³⁹⁰ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home*. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

³⁹¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³⁹² *S COVID-19 Update*. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³⁹³ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁹⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³⁹⁵ Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died*. The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

³⁹⁶ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁹⁷ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

³⁹⁸ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

Bennett Centre

- **May 17 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bennett Centre LTC in Halton Hills was declared.³⁹⁹
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Bennett Centre had a case in one resident.⁴⁰⁰
- **June 1 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Bennett Centre was resolved.⁴⁰¹

Billings Court Manor

- **June 18 2020**- An outbreak at Billings Court Manor long-term care in Burlington was declared with at least 1 case in a resident.⁴⁰²
- **June 22 2020**- A resident of Billings Court Manor died. He was a man in his 80s.
- **August 25 2020**- The Province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Billings Court Manor was resolved on or before August 25.⁴⁰³

The Brant Centre

- **May 15 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Brant Centre LTC in Burlington was declared.⁴⁰⁴
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that The Brant Centre had 1 case in a resident.⁴⁰⁵
- **May 27 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Brant Centre was resolved.⁴⁰⁶

CAMA Woodlands Long-term Care

- **June 9 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that a new outbreak has been declared at CAMA Woodlands LTC in Burlington with at least one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁰⁷
- **July 3 2020**- The outbreak at CAMA Woodlands LTC was resolved on or before July 3.⁴⁰⁸

Central West Developmental Services

- **April 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Central West Developmental Services, a non-profit organization that specializes in services for people with developmental disorders in Oakville, had an outbreak.⁴⁰⁹

Chartwell Waterford Long-Term Care

- **April 19 2020**- Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford in Oakville in the long-term care section.⁴¹⁰
- **May 6 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Chartwell Waterford LTC had cases in 2 residents.⁴¹¹

³⁹⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁰⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁰¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁰² Rosella, Louie. 'Unprecedented time': New COVID-19 outbreak declared in Burlington and Halton health officials are investigating. *Burlington Post*. June 19 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10037252--unprecedented-time-new-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-burlington-and-halton-health-officials-are-investigating/>

⁴⁰³ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁴⁰⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁰⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁰⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁰⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁰⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Board of health to take on mandatory mask issue in Hamilton.* *Global News*. July 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7137002/coronavirus-board-of-health-masks-hamilton/>

⁴⁰⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴¹⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴¹¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **May 18 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford had been resolved.⁴¹²
- **June 28 2020**- Halton Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Waterford LTC on the Sheridan Floor.⁴¹³
- **July 5 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Chartwell Waterford LTC was resolved, with no confirmed cases.⁴¹⁴

Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence

- **April 3 2020**— Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence in Oakville.⁴¹⁵
- **April 6 2020**— The Halton Health Unit reported that Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence in Oakville is reporting one resident tested positive.⁴¹⁶
- **April 12 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence was resolved.

Creek Way Village

- **May 17 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village LTC in Burlington was declared.⁴¹⁷
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Creek Way Village had cases in 2 residents.⁴¹⁸
- **June 1 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village was resolved.⁴¹⁹
- **June 23 2020**- An outbreak at Creek Way Village was declared with a case in 1 resident in the Millcroft home area.⁴²⁰
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village was resolved on or before September 18.⁴²¹

Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home

- **April 21 2020**— Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home in Oakville.⁴²²
- **May 3 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey was resolved.⁴²³

Extendicare Halton Hills

- **June 1 2020**- Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at the Glen Williams Unit at the Extendicare Halton Hills Long-Term Care Home on May 22, with no additional details provided. The outbreak was declared resolved by Halton Public Health on June 1.⁴²⁴

Hampton Terrace Care Centre

⁴¹² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴¹³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. September 18 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴¹⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. September 18 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴¹⁵ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴¹⁶ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

⁴¹⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴¹⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴¹⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴²⁰ Rosella, Louie. *'Far from over': New COVID-19 outbreak declared in Burlington.* *InsideHalton.com.* June 24 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10041167--far-from-over-new-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-burlington/>

⁴²¹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁴²² S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴²³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴²⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **May 13 2020-** An outbreak was reported at Hampton Terrace Care Centre in Burlington with cases in at least 2 residents.⁴²⁵
- **May 18 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the residents at Hampton Terrace Care Centre were retested and the results came back negative. The initial tested were determined to be false positives, and the outbreak was removed.⁴²⁶

Martha's Landing Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Martha's Landing Retirement Home in Burlington had an outbreak.⁴²⁷
- **April 27 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Martha's Landing Retirement Home was resolved.⁴²⁸

Mountainview Retirement Residence

- **April 6 2020-** The Halton Health Unit reported that Mountainview Residence retirement home in Georgetown, Halton Hills reported six cases of Covid-19 with one death and three hospitalizations.⁴²⁹
- **April 14 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 6 residents including 1 death, and 5 staff members.⁴³⁰
- **April 19 2020-** At Mountainview Retirement Residence, Halton Region Public Health confirmed that eight residents had died from the deadly coronavirus. Another 63 residents and 18 staffers tested positive.⁴³¹
- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 63 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 1), and 18 staff members.⁴³²
- **April 28 2020-** Halton Public Health has reported that Mountainview Residence Retirement Home Georgetown had one additional death related to COVID-19.⁴³³
- **May 6 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mountainview Residence was resolved.⁴³⁴

Northridge Long-Term Care

- **April 21 2020-** Halton Public Health declared an outbreak at Northridge Long-Term Care home in Oakville with one resident who tested positive for COVID-19.⁴³⁵

⁴²⁵ Rosella, Louie. 'Preparing for the worst': New coronavirus outbreak declared in Burlington. [InsideHalton.com](https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9988044-preparing-for-the-worst-new-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-in-burlington/). May 14 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9988044-preparing-for-the-worst-new-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-in-burlington/>

⁴²⁶ Halton COVID-19 cases grow by 14, region reports new outbreaks in Burlington and Georgetown. [InsideHalton.com](https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9990519-halton-covid-19-cases-grow-by-14-region-reports-new-outbreaks-in-burlington-and-georgetown/). May 18 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9990519-halton-covid-19-cases-grow-by-14-region-reports-new-outbreaks-in-burlington-and-georgetown/>

⁴²⁷ COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴²⁸ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴²⁹ Yanchus, Kathy. UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

⁴³⁰ Meyes, Bryan. A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died. The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

⁴³¹ COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

⁴³² Sadewo, Bambang. UPDATE: Halton Public Health gives update on coronavirus cases and deaths in long-term care and retirement homes. Inside Halton. April 18 2020.

<https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9955853-update-halton-public-health-gives-update-on-coronavirus-cases-and-deaths-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes/>

⁴³³ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴³⁴ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴³⁵ COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

- **May 6 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Northridge Long-Term Care was resolved.⁴³⁶
- **August 31 2020**- Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Northridge Long-Term Care.⁴³⁷
- **September 4 2020**- Northridge Long-Term Care had a case in 1 staff member.⁴³⁸
- **September 11 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Northridge Long-Term Care was resolved.⁴³⁹

Park Avenue Manor

- **April 6 2020**— The Halton Health Unit reported that Park Avenue Manor retirement home in Burlington has one staff member who tested positive.⁴⁴⁰
- **April 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Park Avenue Manor was resolved.⁴⁴¹

Post Inn Village

- **April 6 2020**— The Halton Health Unit reported that one staff member tested positive for Covid-19 at Oakville's Post Inn Village long-term care home.⁴⁴²
- **April 19 2020**- Post Inn Village nursing home has two reported cases, up from one.⁴⁴³
- **May 12 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Post Inn Village had been resolved after a case in one resident and one staff member.⁴⁴⁴

Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Tansley Woods Retirement homes in Burlington had a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁴⁵
- **April 27 2020**— Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home in Burlington.⁴⁴⁶
- **May 8 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Village of Transley Woods had been resolved.⁴⁴⁷

West Oak Village

- **May 15 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Oak Village LTC in Oakville was declared.⁴⁴⁸

⁴³⁶ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴³⁷ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. September 16 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴³⁸ Sadewo, Bambang. *Oakville resident over 40 tests positive for COVID-19*. InsideHalton.com. September 4 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10163997-oakville-resident-over-40-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁴³⁹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. September 16 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁴⁰ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*. Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

⁴⁴¹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁴² Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*. Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

⁴⁴³ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home*. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

⁴⁴⁴ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁴⁵ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁴⁴⁶ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴⁴⁷ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁴⁸ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **May 15 2020-** West Oak Village had a case in one staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁴⁴⁹
- **May 30 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Oak Village Long Term Care Home was resolved.⁴⁵⁰

Wyndham Manor

- **May 16 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wyndham Manor LTC in Oakville was declared.⁴⁵¹
- **May 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Wyndham Manor had a case in one resident.⁴⁵²
- **May 31 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wyndham Manor was resolved.⁴⁵³

Hamilton & Area

Hospitals

St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton

- **March 26 2020-** A dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's Healthcare and Hamilton General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁵⁴
- **April 6 2020-** St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton declared a COVID-19 outbreak after three of its health-care workers in the special care nursery tested positive. They said that no babies or parents in the unit were symptomatic.⁴⁵⁵
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus-St Mary with cases in 6 staff members.⁴⁵⁶
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus- CTU with cases in 2 staff members.⁴⁵⁷
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus with cases in 2 staff members.⁴⁵⁸
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus was declared resolved.⁴⁵⁹

Hamilton Health Sciences- Hamilton General Hospital

⁴⁴⁹ Media Statement – Update on West Oak Village Long Term Care Home – Oakville. Revera. May 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement--west-oak-village---may-15.pdf?rev=c70ee87b2a344ad6b563bc5f6e8c6469&hash=1CA0A7B326805A368F5F31D7E4DA6C29&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁴⁵⁰ Media Statement –Outbreak over at West Oak Village Long Term Care Home –Oakville. Revera. May 30 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-west-oak-village-oakville-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=0977fd6c961c439dbd88611eaaab8bba&hash=0FDC9C5326D48EB38AFACDC3B069573A>

⁴⁵¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁵² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁵³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁵⁴ Frketich, Joanna. *Dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's and Hamilton General has COVID-19.* *The Hamilton Spectator*. March 27 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9917165-dialysis-nurse-at-st-joseph-s-and-hamilton-general-has-covid-19/?utm_source=twitter&source=thespec&utm_medium=socialmedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

⁴⁵⁵ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in A Week: Ford.* *The Canadian Press*. April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

⁴⁵⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁵⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁵⁹ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data.* *ParrySound*. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

- **May 24 2020-** Hamilton General Hospital declared an outbreak after at least 6 staff from the hospital's COVID-19 unit tested positive. He said the first two health-care workers tested positive on Friday. Four more have tested positive as of Sunday, bringing the total of infected workers to six, as confirmed by the hospital.⁴⁶⁰
- **June 2 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Hamilton General Hospital had cases in their COVID-19 Unit 8W with 9 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁶¹
- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at that Hamilton General Hospital has been resolved.⁴⁶²

Hamilton Health Sciences- McMaster Children's Hospital

- **March 28 2020-** A case reported March 28 was a nurse who worked at McMaster Children's Hospital, according to a spokesperson for Hamilton Health Sciences.⁴⁶³

Hamilton Health Sciences- St. Peter's Hospital

- **April 20 2020-** An outbreak was declared at St. Peter's Hospital after a patient tested positive for COVID-19 in the 3 West Palliative Care Unit which had been closed to admissions as a result. All patients in the unit were being tested. The 3 East Palliative Care Unit was also closed to admissions.⁴⁶⁴
- **May 6 2020-** St. Peter's Hospital had cases in five patients and five staff test positive. One patient, an 83-year-old man, died.⁴⁶⁵
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at St. Peter's Hospital's 3 West Palliative Care Unit was declared resolved.⁴⁶⁶

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Hamilton & Area

Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residences

- **June 2 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit has reported an outbreak at Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residences with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁶⁷
- **June 11 2020-** Greenwood Retirement Communities reported that the outbreak at Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residence had ended.⁴⁶⁸

Alexander Place

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Alexander Place LTC in Waterdown.⁴⁶⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that Alexander Place had a case in 1 resident.⁴⁷⁰

⁴⁶⁰ Hristova, Bobby. *Outbreak declared at Hamilton General after 6 staff in COVID-19 unit test positive*. CBC News. May 24 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-general-hospital-covid-19-1.5582891>

⁴⁶¹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁶² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁶³ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton sees biggest one-day increase in cases since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic*. The Hamilton Spectator. March 29 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9918691-hamilton-sees-biggest-one-day-increase-in-cases-since-the-start-of-the-covid-19-pandemic/>

⁴⁶⁴ Zamperin, Rick. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at St. Peter's Hospital in Hamilton* 900 CHML April 20 2020.

⁴⁶⁵ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 7 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/07/covid-19-coronavirus-hamilton-latest-news.html>

⁴⁶⁶ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

⁴⁶⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁶⁸ *Our Response to COVID-19*. Greenwood Retirement Communities. June 11 2020. <https://greenwoodrc.com/our-response-to-covid-19/>

⁴⁶⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁷⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Alexander Place retirement home was declared over, according to Hamilton Public Health.⁴⁷¹

Arbour Creek Long-term Care

- **May 11 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Arbour Creek Long-term Care, with a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁷²
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Arbour Creek was no longer in outbreak.⁴⁷³

Cardinal Retirement Residence

- **April 2 2020-** Hamilton Public Health declared an outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Home on April 2, and that it moved seven residents from the home into hospitals.⁴⁷⁴
- **April 6 2020-** An 80-year-old woman from Cardinal Retirement Residence died in hospital. Roger Channa, owner of the Cardinal, said he only learned of the death at about 3 p.m. Monday April. By the morning of Sunday April 5, there were 13 infected residents — 10 from the transitional care program and three residents from the retirement home part of the facility. He said five staff members had been tested. Two of the tests were negative and they were awaiting results from the other three.⁴⁷⁵
- **April 13 2020-** A fourth resident at Cardinal Retirement Residence died and 22 residents and 13 staff members tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁷⁶
- **April 16 2020-** At Cardinal Retirement Residence the number of confirmed cases in residents jumped from 26 to 45. One additional staff member tested positive, bringing the total number of staff members with COVID-19 to 17.⁴⁷⁷
- **April 20 2020-** At Cardinal Retirement Residence a total of 6 deaths were reported.⁴⁷⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Cardinal Retirement Residence has had 2 more residents and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.⁴⁷⁹
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Residence was officially declared over with a total of 65 positive cases – 47 residents and 18 staff – and seven total deaths (increase of 3).⁴⁸⁰

Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020-** One staff member was infected at Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence.⁴⁸¹

⁴⁷¹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton, Ont., declares two COVID-19 outbreaks over, three remain*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7017190/hamilton-ont-coronavirus-update-june-2/>

⁴⁷² *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁷³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁴⁷⁴ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital*. CBC News. April 5 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

⁴⁷⁵ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton's Cardinal retirement residence suffers COVID-19 death*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 6 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/06/hamiltons-cardinal-retirement-residence-suffers-covid-19-death.html>

⁴⁷⁶ Buist, Steve. *Downtown Hamilton retirement home hit by COVID-19 outbreak cited for dozens of violations since 2018*. Global News. April 14 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/13/downtown-hamilton-retirement-home-hit-by-covid-19-outbreak-cited-for-dozens-of-violations-since-2018.html>

⁴⁷⁷ Taekema, Dan. *'Cry for help': Hamilton retirement home staff refuse to work amid COVID-19 outbreak*. CBC. April 16 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/cardinal-covid-fear-1.5532908>

⁴⁷⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

⁴⁷⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁸⁰ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton's worst COVID-19 outbreak declared over after seven die at Herkimer retirement home*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 5, 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/05/hamiltons-worst-covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-after-seven-die-at-herkimer-retirement-home.html>

⁴⁸¹ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Deerview Crossing has been resolved.⁴⁸²

Clarion Nursing Home

- **April 16 2020-** One staff member was infected at Clarion Nursing Home in Stoney Creek.⁴⁸³
- **April 20 2020-** The outbreak at Clarion Nursing Home was declared over.⁴⁸⁴

Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement

- **May 17 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement.⁴⁸⁵
- **May 20 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement had a case in 1 resident.⁴⁸⁶
- **June 2 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Desmond & Peggy Little Retirement Residences has been resolved after 2 staff members and 1 resident tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁸⁷

Dundurn Place Care Centre Long-term Care

- **April 28 2020-** Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been two deaths reported at this location⁴⁸⁸
- **May 20 2020-** Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 more residents test positive for COVID-19. This brings the total to 12 residents and 3 staff members. There has also been one more death to a total of three deaths reported at this location⁴⁸⁹
- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Dundurn Place Care Centre has been resolved.⁴⁹⁰

Emmanuel House Hospice Long-term Care

- **April 17 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice on Stinson Street had two new confirmed cases increasing its outbreak to two residents and five staff infected.⁴⁹¹
- **April 17 2020-** Officials said a 67-year-old man and 86-year-old woman staying at Emmanuel House Hospice died of COVID-19 on April 15 and 17 respectively.⁴⁹²
- **April 28 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.⁴⁹³

⁴⁸²COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁸³ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

⁴⁸⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

⁴⁸⁵COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁸⁶COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁸⁷COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁸⁸Clarke, Katrina. *Care home complaints spike in Ontario — yet none from Hamilton — as city sees two new COVID-19 deaths*. The Spectator. April 28 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/28/more-covid-19-deaths-in-hamilton.html>

⁴⁸⁹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁹⁰COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁹¹ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁴⁹² COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

⁴⁹³COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Emmanuel House Hospice has been resolved.⁴⁹⁴

Extendicare Hamilton

- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Extendicare Hamilton LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁹⁵
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Hamilton was no longer in outbreak.⁴⁹⁶

First Place Hamilton

- **June 12 2020-** An outbreak at First Place Hamilton Seniors Residence retirement home was declared over on or before June 12.⁴⁹⁷

Grace Villa

- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Grace Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁹⁸
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Grace Villa was resolved between May 2⁴⁹⁹ and May 6.⁵⁰⁰
- **May 11 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Grace Villa.⁵⁰¹
- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Grace Villa had cases in 2 staff members in its second outbreak.⁵⁰²
- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Grace Villa has been resolved.⁵⁰³
- **July 13 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported a potential third outbreak at Grace Villa after an asymptomatic staff member tested positive. On July 14, a spokesperson from the city sent Global News a correction saying there were no positive tests and that an outbreak at the home will not be declared after all.⁵⁰⁴

Heritage Green

- **March 21 2020-** Hamilton Public Health has declared a novel coronavirus outbreak at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek on Saturday March 21. The nursing home confirmed two cases: an 80-year-old resident reported on Wednesday March 18, and a 55-year-old resident confirmed on Thursday March 19.⁵⁰⁵
- **March 24 2020-** The 80-year-old Heritage Green Nursing Home resident passed away.⁵⁰⁶

⁴⁹⁴COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁹⁵COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁹⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁴⁹⁷ COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

⁴⁹⁸COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁹⁹ Bron, Sebastian. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Hamilton women and children's shelter; renewed outbreak at Heritage Green*. InsideOttawaValley.com. May 2 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9968309-new-covid-19-outbreak-at-hamilton-women-and-children-s-shelter-renewed-outbreak-at-heritage-green/>

⁵⁰⁰ Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁵⁰¹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁰²COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁰³COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁰⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton says all tests at Grace Villa negative after reporting positive case*. Global News. July 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7174308/coronavirus-hamilton-grace-villa-negative/>

⁵⁰⁵ Zamperin, Rick. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Hamilton nursing home*. Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6713474/hamilton-heritage-green-nursing-home-coronavirus/>

⁵⁰⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: 80-year-old from nursing home Hamilton's first COVID-19 fatality, says city*. Global News. March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6726417/hamilton-coronavirus-death/>

- **March 30 2020**- An 88-year-old woman died at the Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek long-term care centre on March 30.⁵⁰⁷
- **March 31 2020**- At Heritage Green Nursing Home, there were three confirmed cases among residents so far, including the two who died. Another 17 residents were ill Kelly Anderson, a spokeswoman for the City of Hamilton, said. Ten staff members at the home were also sick, with one confirmed case of COVID-19. All symptomatic residents and employees will be tested, she said.⁵⁰⁸
- **April 4 2020**- A spokesperson for the City of Hamilton confirmed that a third resident, a 100-year-old woman, who lived at Heritage Green nursing home in Stoney Creek died on Friday. She was not hospitalized.⁵⁰⁹
- **April 17 2020**- The total confirmed cases at Heritage Green was 15, with in 12 residents and three in staff members.⁵¹⁰
- **April 18 2020**- A 92-year-old man at the Heritage Green Nursing Home died of the novel coronavirus Saturday April 18, according to public health. That was the fourth death at that home.⁵¹¹
- **April 28 2020**- Public Health has reported that the outbreak has been resolved.⁵¹²

Kingsberry Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020**- Two residents tested positive at Kingsberry Retirement Residence.⁵¹³
- **April 17 2020**- There was a new case at Kingsberry Retirement Residence on Limeridge Road East, for a total of 3 confirmed cases.⁵¹⁴
- **April 22 2020**- The outbreak at Kingsberry Retirement Residence was declared over without any fatalities.⁵¹⁵

Macassa Lodge

- **May 15 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Macassa Lodge LTC.⁵¹⁶
- **May 20 2020**- Hamilton Public Health reported that Macassa Lodge had a case in 1 staff member.⁵¹⁷

⁵⁰⁷ Frketich, Joanna. *Second death at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek kept secret*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 2 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/02/second-death-at-heritage-green-nursing-home-in-stoney-creek-kept-secret.html>

⁵⁰⁸ COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases. *The North Bay Nugget*. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁵⁰⁹ Polewski, Lisa. *Third resident at Hamilton nursing home dies from COVID-19, 7 residents from Cardinal Retirement hospitalized*. *Global News*. April 4 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779709/coronavirus-hamilton-deaths/>

⁵¹⁰ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁵¹¹ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-niagara-covid-1.5537638>

⁵¹² COVID-19 Update. *Hamilton Health Unit* April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵¹³ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

⁵¹⁴ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁵¹⁵ Clarke, Katrina. *As some COVID-19 outbreaks end in Hamilton care homes, administrators breathe sighs of relief*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 22, 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/22/as-some-covid-19-outbreaks-end-in-hamilton-care-homes-administrators-breathe-sighs-of-relief.html>

⁵¹⁶ COVID-19 Update. *Hamilton Health Unit* May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵¹⁷ COVID-19 Update. *Hamilton Health Unit* May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Macassa Lodge long-term care home was declared over, according to Hamilton Public Health.⁵¹⁸

Regina Gardens

- **May 7 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Regina Gardens LTC residence (also known as Chartwell Regina Gardens) with cases in 2 staff members.⁵¹⁹
- **May 15 2020-** The outbreak at Regina Gardens LTC in Hamilton was resolved.⁵²⁰

Rosslyn Retirement Home

- **May 10 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home.⁵²¹
- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit that Rosslyn Retirement Home had cases in 63 residents, 20 staff members and 2 deaths.⁵²²
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home has ended.⁵²³
- **June 15 2020-** The resolved outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home had infected 64 residents including 14 deaths, and 22 staff members.⁵²⁴
- **June 23 2020-** The resolved outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home had 16 resident deaths (increase of 2).⁵²⁵

St. Elizabeth Retirement Residence

- **April 29 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at St. Elizabeth Retirement Residence in Hamilton after one staff member tests positive for COVID-19.⁵²⁶
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at St. Elizabeth Retirement Residence has ended.⁵²⁷

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa LTC with a case in 1 resident.⁵²⁸
- **May 7 2020 –** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa in Dundas, a former town in Hamilton, was declared to be over.⁵²⁹

Village Manor Retirement Home

⁵¹⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton, Ont., declares two COVID-19 outbreaks over, three remain.* Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7017190/hamilton-ont-coronavirus-update-june-2/>

⁵¹⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 474 COVID-19 cases, testing complete at half the city's care homes, says MOH.* Global News. May 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6916877/hamilton-coronavirus-update-may-7/>

⁵²⁰ McCullough, Kate. *65 new cases of COVID-19 reported in Hamilton over the weekend.* The Hamilton Spectator. May 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/16/covid-19-hamilton-latest-news.html>

⁵²¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵²² *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵²³ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators.* Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

⁵²⁴ Taekema, Dan. *Retirement home regulator revokes licence of residence evacuated after COVID-19 'crisis'.* CBC News. June 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/rosslyn-licence-revoked-1.5613366>

⁵²⁵ Taekema, Dan. *Saying goodbye through gloves, mask and anger as Rosslyn outbreak claims its 16th victim.* CBC News. June 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/rosslyn-covid-hamilton-1.5623352>

⁵²⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 425 COVID-19 cases, one outbreak at retirement home.* Global News. April 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6884540/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-29/>

⁵²⁷ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators.* Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

⁵²⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵²⁹

- **May 20 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Village Manor Retirement Home in Waterdown with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁵³⁰
- **June 5 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Village Manor has been resolved.⁵³¹

Village of Wentworth Heights

- **May 11 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Village of Wentworth Heights LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁵³²
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Village of Wentworth Heights had ended.⁵³³

Wentworth Lodge

- **April 5 2020-** Wentworth Lodge has become the third Hamilton long-term care home with an outbreak of COVID-19. One staff member tested positive for COVID-19 at the Dundas home, the city said Sunday (April 5) morning. Anyone symptomatic at the home will be tested.⁵³⁴
- **April 16 2020-** The outbreak declared at Wentworth Lodge in Dundas ended. One staff member who tested positive has now recovered.⁵³⁵

Wesley Supportive Housing

- **April 19 2020-** An outbreak was announced at Wesley Supportive Housing in Hamilton, with one resident testing positive.⁵³⁶
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing was declared over. It started on April 16, and grew to cases among four patients and four staff members.⁵³⁷

Other

- **April 14 2020-** Public Health reported that 39 Residents in LTC or Retirement homes tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 7 facilities that have a current outbreak.⁵³⁸
- **April 17 2020-** In Hamilton, more than 20 per cent of confirmed cases were health-care workers, with 68 testing positive.⁵³⁹
- **April 20 2020-** Public reported that 65 Residents in LTC or retirement homes and 35 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 8 facilities that had an outbreak. One case's results had not come back yet.⁵⁴⁰ We account for 63 cases in residents and 23 in health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes.

⁵³⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵³¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵³² *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵³³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁵³⁴ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital.* CBC News. April 5 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

⁵³⁵ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

⁵³⁶ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

⁵³⁷ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 460 COVID-19 cases, outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing over.* Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6907734/hamilton-coronavirus-update-may-5/>

⁵³⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵³⁹ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁵⁴⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St Elizabeth's Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member. ⁵⁴¹
- **April 28 2020**- Public Health has reported 70 Residents and 30 staff members in long term care that have tested positive for COVID-19. ⁵⁴²
- **May 10 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Blackadar Retirement Residence with cases in 1 staff member and 1 resident. ⁵⁴³

Hastings & Prince Edward County

- **June 3 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported cases in 8 health care workers with an additional 6 probable cases, and 12 in long-term care or retirement home residents. ⁵⁴⁴ We account for 7 health care workers and 10 residents.
- **September 18 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported cases in 8 health care workers and 12 in long-term care or retirement home residents. ⁵⁴⁵ We account for 7 health care workers and 10 residents.

Belleville General Hospital

- **March 31 2020**- Quinte Health Care President and CEO Mary Clare Egberts said an undetermined number of health care workers were in contact with a COVID-positive patient at Belleville General Hospital, who had arrived asymptomatic when they arrived at the hospital for a non-COVID-related matter, but developed symptoms soon after being admitted. ⁵⁴⁶
- **April 3 2020**- Quinte Health Care- 5 inpatient unit at Belleville General Hospital reported an outbreak after two patients were reported as testing positive for COVID-19 on Friday. ⁵⁴⁷ Thirty front-line health workers were sent home for 14 days to self-isolate after a risk assessment was conducted by Quinte Health Care. ⁵⁴⁸
- **April 14 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak at Belleville General Hospital's Quinte Unit 5 ended on Tuesday April 14 after the virus was first detected on April 1. ⁵⁴⁹

Belmont Long-Term Care Facility

- **April 29 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported that there was evidence of COVID-19 identified at Belmont Long-Term Care Facility on April 28, but it was determined Monday April 29 that that evidence was insufficient and the outbreak was declared over. ⁵⁵⁰

Hallowell House

⁵⁴¹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁴²COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁴³COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁴⁴ Cases of COVID-19 in Hastings and Prince Edward Counties. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/covid-19-cases/>

⁵⁴⁵ COVID-19 in Hastings and Prince Edward Counties. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. September 18 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibG9jaW45YTRiNWVlZDRkNS00ZDAwLTlhNGEtZGUwYjY5NGJmMTNkIiwidCI6ImJkN2RjMTg1LTBiYmMtNDc2Yy05NjBjLWJjZmE0MWEwOGRiOStJ9&pageName=ReportSection33699ee877b4e1e0a0dc>

⁵⁴⁶ Ormond, Brock. *Staff members at BGH exposed to COVID-19 positive patient*. InQuinte.ca. March 31 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/staff-members-at-bgh-exposed-to-covid-19-positive-patient>

⁵⁴⁷ Ormond, Brock. *BGH Quinte 5 remains in outbreak position*. InQuinte.ca. April 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/bgh-quinte-5-remains-in-outbreak-position>

⁵⁴⁸ Baldwin, Derek. *Thirty BGH front-line health workers sent home for 14 days after exposure incident*. The Belleville Intelligencer. April 6 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/thirty-bgh-front-line-health-workers-sent-home-for-14-days-after-exposure-incident>

⁵⁴⁹ Kleinstauber, Nicole. *Belleville General Hospital ramps up screening to prevent future COVID-19 outbreaks*. InQuinte.ca. April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/outbreak-over-at-belleville-general-hospital-report>

⁵⁵⁰ No new local COVID-19 cases, outbreak ended at Belmont long-term care home. InQuinte.ca. May 5 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/no-new-local-covid-19-cases-outbreak-ended-at-belmont-long-term-care-home>

- **March 31 2020-** Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that one staff member at Hallowell House, a long-term care home in Picton tested positive for COVID-19 and was self-isolating at home.⁵⁵¹
- **April 20 2020-** The outbreak at the Hallowell House Long Term Care Home was declared over by Hastings Prince Edward Public Health.⁵⁵²

Hastings Manor

- **March 31 2020-** Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that two staff members at Hastings Manor, a long-term care home in Belleville tested positive and was self-isolating at home.⁵⁵³
- **April 2 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported on April 2 that Hastings Manor had another outbreak of COVID-19 from February 22 to February 26.⁵⁵⁴
- **April 15 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported five residents and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. Hastings County Warden Rick Phillips said the staff was home recovering while the residents who tested positive were all living in the same residential area of the home.⁵⁵⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Eight residents (increase of 3) and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.⁵⁵⁶
- **April 28 2020-** Ten residents (increase of 2) and five staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.⁵⁵⁷
- **May 12 2020-** Hastings County chief administrative officer Jim Pine said one resident at Hastings Manor has recovered and four others were going through the testing process to be declared free of the virus. Three residents had died at the long-term care facility.⁵⁵⁸
- **May 15 2020-** The outbreak at Hastings Manor was declared over by Hastings-Prince Edward Public Health.⁵⁵⁹

Moira Place

- **April 23 2020-** New outbreak has been declared at Moira Place nursing home in Tweed with one case who is suspected to be a staff member.⁵⁶⁰

⁵⁵¹ HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

⁵⁵² Media Statement –COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Hallowell House Long Term Care Home – Picton, ON. Revera. April 24 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-hallowell-house-picton-ltc-recovered-apr24-2020.pdf?rev=a80412fe27b74b2e9e6d3436429f1e24&hash=61BB8ABC0CF851811786E90ADA00976D>

⁵⁵³ HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

⁵⁵⁴ Facility Outbreaks in Hastings & Prince Edward Counties. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. May 8 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/20-059-May-8.pdf>

⁵⁵⁵ Kleinstauber, Nicole. *UPDATE: 5 residents and 4 staff test positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor*. InQuinte.ca. April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/multiple-residents-and-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-hastings-manor-r>

⁵⁵⁶ *UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor*. Inquinte.ca. April 20 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

⁵⁵⁷ Kleinstauber, Nicole. *Officials confirm 15 cases of COVID-19 at Hastings Manor*. InQuinte.ca. April 28 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/officials-confirm-15-cases-of-covid-19-at-hastings-manor>

⁵⁵⁸ Baldwin, Derek. *Three weeks pass without any COVID-19 infection at Hastings Manor*. Belleville Intelligencer. May 12 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/three-weeks-pass-without-any-covid-19-infection-at-hastings-manor>

⁵⁵⁹ Reisler, Matthew. *COVID-19 outbreak over at Hastings Manor in Belleville*. My Bancroft Now. May 15 2020. <https://www.mybancroftnow.com/47360/covid-19-outbreak-over-at-hastings-manor-in-belleville/>

⁵⁶⁰ *UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor*. Inquinte.ca. April 20 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

- **May 7 2020-** Moira Place nursing home reported that they were no long in outbreak, after the one staff case was determined to be community-acquired. The staff person had not worked in a month as of May 7, and was in isolation at home.⁵⁶¹

Huron Perth & Area

- **March 28 2020-** A woman in her late 40s from St. Marys (southwest of Stratford) who worked in health care was announced as one of three new cases by Public Health.⁵⁶²
- **April 30 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that Blue Water Rest Home LTC in Zurich, Ontario, had an outbreak with a case in one resident.⁵⁶³
- **April 30 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that Huronview LTC had an outbreak with a case in one staff member.⁵⁶⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreaks at Blue Water Rest Home and Huronview had been resolved.⁵⁶⁵
- **June 1 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Exeter Villa had been resolved after 1 staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.⁵⁶⁶
- **June 3 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that there were a total of 23 cases in health care workers.⁵⁶⁷ Here we account for 15.

Braemar Retirement Centre

- **May 3 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported an outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre in North Huron after one staff member tested positive.⁵⁶⁸
- **May 8 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that there are 2 staff cases at Braemar Retirement Centre.⁵⁶⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre had been resolved.⁵⁷⁰

Greenwood Court

- **April 2 2020-** Two people living at the Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford tested positive for COVID-19, according to Huron Perth Public Health. Both were in isolation.⁵⁷¹
- **April 6 2020-** Medical officer of health Dr. Miriam Klassen Huron, from Perth Public Health, announced that a total of four residents and one member of staff have tested positive for COVID-19 at the Greenwood Court long-term care home.⁵⁷²

⁵⁶¹ May 7 - Moira Place - Out of Outbreak. AON Inc. May 7 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May-7-Moira-Place-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

⁵⁶² Simmons, Galen. *First COVID-19 fatality in Huron Perth.* The Stratford Beacon Herald. March 28 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/huron-perth-public-health-confirms-three-new-cases-of-covid-19>

⁵⁶³ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁶⁴ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁶⁵ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁶⁶ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁶⁷ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁶⁸ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex.* Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

⁵⁶⁹ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. May 8 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁷⁰ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁷¹ *2 long-term care residents in Stratford test positive for COVID-19.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/2-long-term-care-residents-in-stratford-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.5518050>

⁵⁷² Simmons, Galen. *More confirmed cases of COVID-19 at Greenwood Court.* The Stratford Beacon Herald. April 6 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/more-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-at-greenwood-court>

- **April 7 2020-** The public health unit reported the number of confirmed cases at Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford was six residents and two staff members.⁵⁷³
- **April 11 2020-** The public health unit reported that one of the residents at Greenwood Court Long-term care home who had tested positive had passed away.⁵⁷⁴
- **April 19 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court had six residents and five staff who tested positive for COVID-19. There were two deaths at this facility to date.⁵⁷⁵
- **April 30 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court LTC had cases in 6 residents, 10 staff members and 4 deaths.⁵⁷⁶
- **May 11 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Greenwood Court had ended.⁵⁷⁷

Hillside Manor

- **March 30 2020-** The Chief Medical Officer for Revera confirmed that a resident tested positive at Hillside Manor long-term care home, near Sebringville in the Stratford area. Dr. Rhonda Collins adds one other resident with symptoms tested negative and they were waiting on the test results for a third resident.⁵⁷⁸
- **April 14 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that Hillside Manor LTC's outbreak was resolved.⁵⁷⁹

Knollcrest Lodge

- **July 30 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Knollcrest Lodge long-term care home by Huron Perth Public Health unit after a staff member tested positive for COVID-19.⁵⁸⁰
- **August 1 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Knollcrest Lodge was resolved.⁵⁸¹

Maitland Manor

- **June 1 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that an outbreak has been declared at Maitland Manor nursing home in Goderich after 1 resident has tested positive for COVID-19.⁵⁸²
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Maitland Manor was no longer in outbreak.⁵⁸³

⁵⁷³ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁷⁴ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 11 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

⁵⁷⁵ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

⁵⁷⁶ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁷⁷ Smith, Cory. COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Greenwood Court. Stratford Beacon Herald. May 11 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-greenwood-court>

⁵⁷⁸ Montgomery, Bob. Stratford area long-term care home confirms COVID-19 case. Blackburn News. March 30 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/coronavirus/2020/03/30/stratford-long-term-care-home-confirms-covid-19-case/>

⁵⁷⁹ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁸⁰ Precautionary outbreak declared at Knollcrest Lodge in Perth East. Stratford Beacon Herald. July 30 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/precautionary-outbreak-declared-at-knollcrest-lodge-in-perth-east>

⁵⁸¹ Huron Perth Public Health. September 16 2020. <https://public.tableau.com/profile/huron.perth.public.health#!/vizhome/HPPHCOVID-19transitiondashboardv2/Counts>

⁵⁸² COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁵⁸³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington

- **March 14 2020**- A health care professional from Lennox and Addington County General Hospital in Napanee tested positive and was sent home for isolation. They had returned from Barbados within the previous two weeks, according to Dr. Kieran Moore, medical officer of health for KFL&A Public Health.⁵⁸⁴
- **March 25 2020**- Lakelands Family Health Team, based in Northbrook, Ont., in Addington Highlands, was forced to close its doors after a health care worker at their centre was diagnosed with COVID-19. Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health said that one other health care clinic in their catchment area had a health care professional diagnosed with COVID-19 and had closed, but they would not be identifying it.⁵⁸⁵
- **March 30 2020**- KFL&A Public Health said at least three cases were found in health-care workers, including one at a family health clinic in Northbrook, Ont., and another at Kingston General Hospital. It is unclear where the third health-care worker is employed.⁵⁸⁶
- **March 30 2020**- A health care worker at Verona Medical Clinic near Kingston made her diagnosis public. She started noticing symptoms on March 19, and posted her positive diagnosis on Facebook on March 25.⁵⁸⁷
- **March 30 2020**- Two health care workers at Providence Care Hospital tested positive for coronavirus, as announced by the hospital in a press release Monday evening (March 30). All staff and patients who have had close-contact with the infected workers, who will now be quarantining for 14 days.⁵⁸⁸
- **April 1 2020**- One staff member at the long-term care facility Providence Manor tested positive for COVID-19, as well as three staff members from Providence Care Hospital.⁵⁸⁹
- **April 2 2020**- Two more health care workers at Kingston General Hospital tested positive for the virus, bring the total of infected workers at that hospital to three.⁵⁹⁰
- **April 15 2020**- The outbreaks at Providence Manor and Providence Care Hospital ended. "Staff members who tested positive for COVID-19 had recovered and were back at work or would soon be returning," said Providence Care on Wednesday, regarding both facilities.⁵⁹¹
- **April 20 2020**- Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health report fourteen health care workers that tested positive for COVID-19.⁵⁹²

⁵⁸⁴ Mazur, Alexandra. *Coronavirus: 3 cases of COVID-19 announced in Kingston*. Global News. March 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6689565/kfla-public-health-coronavirus-announcement/>

⁵⁸⁵ Mazur, Alexandra, and Krause, Kraig. *Health care professionals at 2 clinics test positive for COVID-19 in KFL&A region*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6730168/ontario-health-workers-test-positive-covid-19/>

⁵⁸⁶ Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston COVID-19 numbers more than double over the weekend, rising from 17 to 35*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749839/kingston-covid-19-numbers-march-30/>

⁵⁸⁷ Shaw, Megan. *Eastern Ontario health care worker opens up about COVID-19 diagnosis*. Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/eastern-ontario-health-care-worker-opens-up-about-covid-19-diagnosis-1.4874735>

⁵⁸⁸ Mazur, Alexandra. *2 health-care workers at Providence Care Hospital test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753880/health-care-providence-care-covid-19/>

⁵⁸⁹ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 staff member at Providence Manor, 3 at Providence Care Hospital diagnosed with COVID-19*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761053/kfla-public-health-covid-19-outbreak-long-term-care/>

⁵⁹⁰ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 health-care workers diagnosed with COVID-19 at Kingston Health Sciences Centre, 47 total for the region*. Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6769772/3-health-care-workers-diagnosed-with-covid-19-at-kingston-health-sciences-centre-47-total-for-the-region/>

⁵⁹¹ Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston's Providence Care COVID-19 outbreak, quarantine now over*. Global News. April 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6822427/coronavirus-providence-care-covid-19/>

⁵⁹² Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.kflaph.ca/en/healthy-living/status-of-cases-in-kfla.aspx>

- **April 24 2020**- The COVID-19 test for a resident of Providence Manor who launched outbreak protocols at the long-term care facility was determined to be a false positive on Friday April 24, according to Providence Care.⁵⁹³
- **April 25 2020**- According to KFL&A Public Health, one health-care worker tested positive for the novel coronavirus. Public health would not identify where the health-care worker is employed. Providence Care says there were a total of four health-care workers from Providence Care who tested positive for the virus.⁵⁹⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Kingston Health Sciences Centre (Kingston General) said on Tuesday April 28: “There have been a total of four health-care workers from Kingston Health Sciences Centre who have tested positive for the virus. The health-care worker announced yesterday by Public Health is not an employee of KHSC.” There were no outbreaks listed on public health’s novel coronavirus dashboard, so the health-care worker does not work at a long-term care facility. 16 health care workers total in Kingston region have tested positive; we account for 11 of them.⁵⁹⁵
- **September 18 2020**- Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health reported that there had been cases 25 health care workers in the region⁵⁹⁶; we account for 11 of them.
- **September 18 2020**- Helen Henderson Nursing Home in Amherstview is listed on the Province of Ontario’s “Long-term care homes no longer in outbreak” list. No other details are provided.⁵⁹⁷

Kitchener-Waterloo

Hospitals

- **April 14 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Cambridge Memorial Hospital had 4 staff that tested positive.⁵⁹⁸
- **May 1 2020**- Cambridge Memorial Hospital confirmed that 6 staff members have tested positive in total. Four have already been cleared to return to work after self-isolating and testing negative for the coronavirus, and four other staff members are currently awaiting their results. They did not declare an outbreak.⁵⁹⁹

St. Mary’s General Hospital

- **March 19 2020**- Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed an employee at St. Mary's Hospital, a female in her 20s, tested positive for COVID-19 and is self-isolating at home.⁶⁰⁰

⁵⁹³ Mazur, Alexandra. *Positive COVID-19 test for Providence Manor resident determined to be a false positive*. Global News. April 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6865824/positive-covid-19-test-for-providence-manor-resident-determined-to-be-a-false-positive/>

⁵⁹⁴ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

⁵⁹⁵ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

⁵⁹⁶ *Status of Cases in KFLA*. Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.kflaph.ca/en/healthy-living/status-of-cases-in-kfla.aspx>

⁵⁹⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁵⁹⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁹⁹ *Cambridge Memorial Hospital implements new mandatory, safety measures*. KitchenerToday. May 1 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/local-news/cambridge-memorial-hospital-implements-new-mandatory-safety-measures-2318024>

⁶⁰⁰ Banger, Chase. *New COVID-19 case worked at St. Mary's General Hospital: Public Health*. Kitchener CTV News. March 19 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/new-covid-19-case-worked-at-st-mary-s-general-hospital-public-health-1.4859616>

- **March 21 2020-** More than 50 nurses at St. Mary's General Hospital in Kitchener were exposed to a patient who tested positive on Thursday March 19, and the six staff who demonstrated symptoms were referred to public health for "fast track testing".⁶⁰¹
- **April 18, 2020-** St. Mary's General Hospital declared an outbreak in two of its units. A third-floor unit was closed to admissions after a patient-to-patient transmission was believed to have occurred. Two patients were confirmed as COVID-19 positive (in addition to patients that have been admitted to hospital with COVID-19 not as a result of patient-to-patient transmission). A second outbreak among a cluster of staff confirmed to have tested positive was traced to a common area on the sixth floor. To date 22 staff tested positive for COVID-19 at this hospital. All were self-isolating at home.⁶⁰²
- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that 2 outbreaks at St. Mary's Hospital had ended (the outbreak on the 6th floor unit ended on April 29, and the one on the 3rd floor unit ended on April 30), with a third outbreak ongoing on the 5th floor Medicine Unit that started on April 23.

Grand River Hospital

- **March 23 2020-** Grand River Hospital confirmed that two of its staff members tested positive for COVID-19.⁶⁰³
- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the Grand River Hospital had outbreak in the Medicine Unit 8A had ended.⁶⁰⁴

Long-Term Care & Retirement Homes Kitchener-Waterloo

A.R. Gouldie Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Gouldie LTC (also known as peopleCare A.R. Gouldie) had cases in 5 residents and 2 staff members.⁶⁰⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Gouldie LTC in Kitchener had cases in 9 residents (up from 5) and 3 staff (up from 2).⁶⁰⁶
- **April 28 2020-** A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care had 7 additional residents (16 total) and 10 additional staff members (13 total) test positive for COVID-19 and 5 additional deaths have been reported.⁶⁰⁷
- **May 4 2020-** A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care had 1 additional staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 4 additional deaths had been reported. This brings the total to 17 residents, 14 staff members and 9 deaths.⁶⁰⁸

⁶⁰¹ Thomson, Chris. *Dozens of nurses exposed to COVID-19 at St. Mary's Hospital: ONA*. CTV News Kitchener. March 21 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/dozens-of-nurses-exposed-to-covid-19-at-st-mary-s-hospital-ona-1.4862996>

⁶⁰² Thomson, Chris. *St. Mary's Hospital declares COVID-19 outbreaks in two units*. CTV News Kitchener April 18, 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/st-mary-s-hospital-declares-covid-19-outbreaks-in-two-units-1.4902086>

⁶⁰³ Banger, Chase. *Grand River Hospital staff members test positive for COVID-19*. Kitchener CTV News. March 23 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/grand-river-hospital-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4864432>

⁶⁰⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁰⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁶⁰⁶ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁰⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁰⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **May 20 2020-** There have been 4 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 at A.R. Goudie. This brings the total to 21 residents and 21 staff members.⁶⁰⁹
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak at A.R. Gouldie was declared over.⁶¹⁰
- **August 3 2020-** A second outbreak at A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care was declared, with a case in 1 resident.⁶¹¹
- **August 15 2020-** The second outbreak at A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care was reported to be resolved.⁶¹²
- **August 31 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported another outbreak at A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care.⁶¹³
- **September 9 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the third outbreak at A.R. Gouldie (also known as peopleCare A.R. Gouldie) was resolved, with 1 case in a resident.⁶¹⁴

Beechwood Manor Retirement Home

- **May 30 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Beechwood Manor Retirement Home in Waterloo with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁶¹⁵
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Beechwood Manor has been declared resolved.⁶¹⁶

Briarfield Gardens Retirement Home

- **April 13 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Briarfield Gardens Retirement Home.⁶¹⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Briarfield Gardens was resolved, with 1 case in a staff member.⁶¹⁸

Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes in Waterloo, with a case in one staff member.⁶¹⁹

⁶⁰⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶¹⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 18 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes had ended.⁶²⁰

Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence in Elmira had a case in one resident.⁶²¹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence was no longer in outbreak.⁶²²

Chartwell Queen's Square Retirement Home

- **May 30 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Chartwell Queen's Square Retirement Home in Cambridge with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁶²³
- **June 8 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Queen's Square Retirement Home had ended.⁶²⁴

Chartwell Westmount

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Chartwell Westmount Long-term Care in Kitchener had 1 staff that tested positive.⁶²⁵
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Westmount had ended.⁶²⁶
- **June 2 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Chartwell Westmount with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19; the outbreak has now been declared resolved.⁶²⁷
- **September 18 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the resolved outbreak at Chartwell Westmount had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1) and 2 residents.⁶²⁸

Columbia Forest Long Term Care

- **May 4 2020-** A staff member has tested positive at Columbia Forest Long Term Care in Waterloo.⁶²⁹
- **May 13 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Columbia Forest in Waterloo with one resident (new) and one staff member (previously reported) testing positive for COVID-19.⁶³⁰

⁶²⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶²¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶²² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁶²³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶²⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 Summary.* Region of Waterloo. June 12 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶²⁵ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶²⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶²⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶²⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶²⁹ *Updates on Columbia Forest.* Revera. May 4 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-columbia-forest-waterloo-ltc-may4-2020.pdf?rev=f37c2b831b44c88ab0259abc5b32c6c&hash=F21C0EE637E9E39FD9160EDDFF03B5F3&_ga=2.61831978.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

⁶³⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **June 2 2020**- The outbreak has been declared resolved at Columbia Forest LTC in Waterloo.⁶³¹
- **July 21 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at Columbia Forest, with a case in 1 staff member.⁶³²
- **August 6 2020**- The second outbreak at Columbia Forest has been declared resolved.⁶³³

Conestoga Lodge

- **September 2 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Conestoga Lodge Retirement Home.⁶³⁴
- **September 8 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Briarfield Gardens was resolved, with 1 case in a staff member.⁶³⁵

Doon Village

- **May 4 2020**- Doon Village retirement home in Kitchener declared an outbreak, with 1 case in a resident.⁶³⁶
- **May 11 2020**- The outbreak at Doon Village Retirement Home has been declared resolved.⁶³⁷

Fergus Place Retirement Home

- **May 11 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at the Fergus Place Retirement Home in Kitchener with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁶³⁸
- **May 22 2020**- Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fergus Place Retirement Home had ended.⁶³⁹

Forest Heights Revera Long-term Care

- **April 2 2020**- The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case in one resident at Forest Heights Revera in Kitchener.⁶⁴⁰
- **April 4 2020**- A spokesperson for Forest Heights Revera said the home had four confirmed cases of the virus in residents, as well as one case in staff member. They said that all of the affected residents were isolated, while the staff member was at home self-isolating.
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Forest Heights Revera had cases in 15 residents (increase of 14), and 3 staff members.⁶⁴¹

⁶³¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶³² *New COVID-19 outbreak reported at Kitchener long-term care home.* CBC News. August 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/covid-19-update-august-4-1.5673617>

⁶³³ *Waterloo long-term care home's COVID-19 outbreak declared over.* CBC News. August 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/waterloo-region-covid-update-aug-7-1.5677984>

⁶³⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶³⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶³⁶ Bueckert, Kate. *2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87.* CBC News. May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

⁶³⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶³⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶³⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 Summary.* Region of Waterloo. June 12 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁴⁰ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁶⁴¹ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 7 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 51 residents (up from 15) including 2 deaths and 27 staff (up from 3).⁶⁴²
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 101 residents including 12 deaths, and 40 staff members.
- **April 28 2020-** Forest Heights Revera has had 42 more residents and 10 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 22 more deaths have been reported (24 total).⁶⁴³
- **May 5 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera had 162 residents (up from 143) including 42 deaths (increase of 18), and 57 staff (up from 50) who tested positive.⁶⁴⁴
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 7 additional residents test positive for COVID-19 for a total of 169 residents. There has also been 9 more staff members test positive for a total of 68, and 7 more deaths for a total of 49.⁶⁴⁵
- **June 2 2020-** At Forest Heights Revera LTC, 8 more residents have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 177, 1 more staff member bringing the total to 69, and 2 additional deaths have been reported bringing the total to 51.⁶⁴⁶
- **June 16 2020-** At Forest Heights Revera LTC, 1 more resident tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 178.⁶⁴⁷
- **June 30 2020-** The outbreak at Forest Heights Revera was declared resolved with no additional cases reported.⁶⁴⁸ Waterloo region's acting medical officer of health, Dr. Hsiu-Li Wang, said four additional staff cases were found, bringing the total of staff cases to 73.⁶⁴⁹

Golden Years Long-Term Care Home

- **May 2 2020-** On Saturday May 2, Golden Years Long-Term Care Home in Cambridge confirmed one staff member tested positive for the virus. A representative says they were self-isolating.⁶⁵⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The outbreak at Golden Years Long-term Care has been declared resolved.⁶⁵¹

⁶⁴² COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁶⁴³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁴⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁴⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁴⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁴⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁴⁸ COVID-19 Update. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health August 24 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁴⁹ Brown, Desmond. COVID-19 outbreak at Kitchener's Forest Heights care home declared over. CBC News. June 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/covid-19-outbreak-kitchener-forest-heights-officially-over-1.5633007>

⁶⁵⁰ Thomson, Chris. Over 800 COVID-19 cases in Waterloo Region, new LTC home outbreak declared. Kitchener CTV News. May 3 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/over-800-covid-19-cases-in-waterloo-region-new-ltc-home-outbreak-declared-1.4922790>

⁶⁵¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **August 18 2020-** A second outbreak has been declared at Golden Years Long-Term Care with one resident testing positive for COVID-19 and later passing away from the virus.⁶⁵²
- **August 31 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Golden Years Long-Term Care was resolved.⁶⁵³

Granite Landing Retirement Home

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.⁶⁵⁴
- **April 24 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home had ended.⁶⁵⁵

Highland Place Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highland Place Retirement Home in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.⁶⁵⁶
- **May 6 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health declared that the outbreak at Highland Place Retirement Home had ended.⁶⁵⁷

Highview Residences

- **April 1 2020-** The chief operating officer with Highview Residences retirement home told 570 NEWS that two residents in Blair Creek House in Kitchener tested positive.⁶⁵⁸
- **April 6 2020-** One of the residents of Highview Residences who tested positive for COVID-19 died over the weekend, a representative of the company told Global News in a statement on Monday April 6. Six residents and an employee have been infected. All of the COVID-19 cases were at Blair Creek House, one of two houses Highview Residences operates at its Kitchener location.⁶⁵⁹
- **April 7 2020-** A second resident at Highview Residences died. A total of seven residents and one staff member tested positive.⁶⁶⁰ By the evening of April 7 the Public Health Unit reported 9 residents confirmed, one staff and two deceased residents.⁶⁶¹
- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents (up from 9) including 5 deaths and 10 staff (down from 11) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.⁶⁶²

⁶⁵² COVID-19 Update. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health August 24 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁵³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁵⁴ COVID-19 Update. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁵⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁵⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁵⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 Summary. Region of Waterloo. June 12 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁵⁸ Adams, Blair. 14 new cases of COVID-19 in Waterloo Region. KitchenerToday. April 1 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁵⁹ Nielsen, Kevin. Kitchener, Ont., retirement home resident dies from COVID-19, more residents infected. Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6782685/kitchener-retirement-home-resident-covid-19-death-infections/>

⁶⁶⁰ Nielsen, Kevin. 2nd resident of Kitchener retirement home dies from COVID-19. Global News. April 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6788315/covid-19-kitchener-retirement-home-death/>

⁶⁶¹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁶² COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

- **April 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents including 6 deaths (increase of 1) and 11 staff (increase of 1) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.⁶⁶³

- **April 28 2020--** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highview Residences had a total of 7 deaths. The outbreak ended on April 28.⁶⁶⁴

Lanark Heights Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights in Kitchener had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and 5 staff members.⁶⁶⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 7 residents (up by 6) including 1 death and 5 staff (previously reported).
- **April 28 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁶⁶⁶
- **May 15 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 2 more residents test positive for a total of ten, 1 more staff member for a total of 7 and 1 more death have been reported to a total of three. As of May 15 2020, the outbreak had been declared resolved.⁶⁶⁷
- **September 18 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported another outbreak at Lanark Heights with cases in 2 staff members.⁶⁶⁸

Luther Village in the Park Long-term Care- Sunshine Centre

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Luther Village in the Park in Waterloo with one resident and one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁶⁹
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at Luther Village in the Park in Waterloo with one resident and one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁷⁰

Marian Residence Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Marian Residence Retirement Home in Cambridge had 1 staff that tested positive.⁶⁷¹
- **April 27 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Marian Residence Retirement Home had ended.⁶⁷²

Millwood Manor

⁶⁶³ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁶⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁶⁵ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁶⁶⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁶⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁶⁸ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁶⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁷⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁷¹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁷² Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Millwood Manor in Kitchener had 1 resident that tested positive.⁶⁷³
- **April 20 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Millwood Manor Retirement Home had ended.⁶⁷⁴

Parkwood Mennonite Home

- **May 16 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Parkwood Mennonite Home LTC in Waterloo with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁷⁵
- **June 4 2020**- The outbreak at Parkwood Mennonite Home has been declared resolved.⁶⁷⁶
- **June 18 2020**- A second outbreak at Parkwood Mennonite Home has been declared, this time in the retirement home section.⁶⁷⁷
- **June 27 2020**- The second outbreak at Parkwood Mennonite Home in the retirement home section has been declared resolved, with a case in 1 resident.⁶⁷⁸

PeopleCare Hilltop Manor Long-term Care

- **May 10 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Hilltop Manor nursing home in Cambridge with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁷⁹
- **June 2 2020**- The outbreak has been declared resolved at PeopleCare Hilltop Manor.⁶⁸⁰
- **July 13 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at Hilltop Manor with a case in 1 staff member.⁶⁸¹
- **July 24 2020**- The second outbreak at PeopleCare Hilltop Manor was resolved.⁶⁸²

Pinehaven Nursing Home

- **May 4 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Pinehaven Nursing Home in Waterloo had a case in 1 staff member on the lower level.⁶⁸³
- **May 9 2020**- The outbreak at Pinehaven Long-term Care has been declared resolved.⁶⁸⁴

⁶⁷³ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁷⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁷⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁷⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁷⁷ Nielson, Kevin. *Coronavirus: New outbreaks declared at 2 nursing homes in Waterloo Region*. Global News. June 19 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7085020/coronavirus-nursing-homes-kitchener-waterloo/>

⁶⁷⁸ Waterloo long-term care home's COVID-19 outbreak declared over. CBC News. August 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/waterloo-region-covid-update-aug-7-1.5677984>

⁶⁷⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁸⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁸¹ New COVID-19 outbreak declared at Waterloo long-term care home. CBC News. July 24 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/waterloo-region-covid-19-friday-july-24-1.5661682>

⁶⁸² Doucet, Bill. *Cambridge long-term-care facility reports COVID-19 outbreak, fourth facility to do so in last two months*. Cambridge Times. August 19 2020. <https://www.cambridgetimes.ca/news-story/10141645-cambridge-long-term-care-facility-reports-covid-19-outbreak-fourth-facility-to-do-so-in-last-two-months/>

⁶⁸³ Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁶⁸⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence in Kitchener had 1 staff that tested positive.⁶⁸⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Briarfield Gardens had ended.⁶⁸⁶

Revera Riverbend Place Retirement Residence

- **May 21 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Riverbend Retirement Home and Independent Living in Cambridge with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁸⁷
- **June 7 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverbend Place Retirement Residence had ended.⁶⁸⁸

Revera Victoria Place Retirement Home

- **April 19 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Home in Kitchener.⁶⁸⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence in Kitchener had 1 resident case.⁶⁹⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Revera Victoria Place has had 22 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁶⁹¹
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Victoria Place had cases in 23 residents including 2 deaths, and 7 staff members.⁶⁹²
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Residence has been declared resolved. Three additional deaths have been declared bringing the total to four.⁶⁹³

St. Andrew's Terrace

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace LTC in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.⁶⁹⁴

⁶⁸⁵ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁶⁸⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁸⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁸⁸ Media Statement – Outbreak over at Riverbend Place Retirement Residence – Cambridge. Revera. June 9 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-riverbend-place-cambridge-multi-ret-recovered-june9-2020.pdf?rev=b0020e61c00445cabd450aa8a8b52030&hash=C97DF1F7FFF21CF2425B6F00061DF0C3&_ga=2.126457741.1691474732.1591980689-2088525516.1591980689&_gac=1.204801444.1591980689.EAlalQobChMlrlSfh9786QIVBqSzCh1lSgMCEAAYASAAEgK_cfd_BwE

⁶⁸⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁹⁰ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁹¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁹² Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁹³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁹⁴ COVID-19 Update. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace had ended.⁶⁹⁵

St. Luke's Place

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case of one staff member at St. Luke's Place retirement home in Cambridge.⁶⁹⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Luke's Place had ended.⁶⁹⁷

Stirling Heights Long Term Care

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Stirling Heights Long Term Care in Cambridge had a case in one staff member.⁶⁹⁸
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Stirling Heights Long Term Care was declared over by the Region of Waterloo Public.⁶⁹⁹

Sunbeam Lodge

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Sunbeam Lodge LTC in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.⁷⁰⁰
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Sunbeam Lodge has been declared resolved.⁷⁰¹

Sunnyside Home

- **March 31 2020-** A non-resident care staff member at Sunnyside Home long-term care in Kitchener was confirmed to have contracted COVID-19, according to Waterloo Region.⁷⁰²
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Sunnyside Homes had 3 staff (up from 1) that tested positive.⁷⁰³
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sunnyside Home LTC had ended.⁷⁰⁴
- **May 16 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Sunnyside Home with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁰⁵

⁶⁹⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health .April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁹⁶ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁶⁹⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health .April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁹⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health .April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁹⁹ Media Statement –COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Stirling Heights Long Term Care Home –Cambridge. Revera. May 6 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stirling-heights-cambridge-ltc-recovered-may6-2020.pdf?rev=922f8829809245c4bc3cc7139c2f5ccf&hash=1DEF2D69186899F503541E0579E9868F>

⁷⁰⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁰¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁰² Nielsen, Kevin. *Staff member at Kitchener long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19.* Global News. March 31 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6757589/staff-member-at-kitchener-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁷⁰³ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁰⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁰⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **June 2 2020-** The second outbreak has been declared resolved at Sunnyside Homes with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁰⁶
- **June 19 2020-** A third outbreak was declared at Sunnyside Home with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁰⁷
- **July 6 2020-** The third outbreak at Sunnyside Home was declared resolved.⁷⁰⁸

Trinity Village Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.⁷⁰⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC in Kitchener had cases in 13 residents (up by 12) and 21 staff (up by 20).⁷¹⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Trinity Village has had 16 more residents and 6 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁷¹¹
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 37 residents (up from 33) including 9 deaths (up from 7), and 41 staff (up from 32) that tested positive.⁷¹²
- **May 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 49 residents (an increase of twelve) including 18 deaths (an increase of nine), and 47 staff (an increase of 6) that tested positive.⁷¹³
- **May 30 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Trinity Village was resolved.⁷¹⁴
- **September 18 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 19 residents deaths.⁷¹⁵

Twin Oaks LTC

- **May 4 2020-** Twin Oaks long-term care home in Maryhill (an unincorporated rural community in Woolwich Township) declared an outbreak with one case in a staff member.⁷¹⁶

⁷⁰⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁰⁷ Pare, Mark. Sunnyside Home declares COVID-19 outbreak for third time. Kitchener Today.com. June 19 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/sunnyside-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-for-third-time-2447117>

⁷⁰⁸ Waterloo long-term care home's COVID-19 outbreak declared over. CBC News. August 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/waterloo-region-covid-update-aug-7-1.5677984>

⁷⁰⁹ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁷¹⁰ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷¹¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷¹² Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷¹³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷¹⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷¹⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷¹⁶ Bueckert, Kate. 2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87. CBC News. May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Twin Oaks Long-term Care has been declared resolved. One additional staff member tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to two.⁷¹⁷

Village Manor Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Village Manor Retirement Home.⁷¹⁸
- **June 5 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Village Manor was resolved, with 1 case in a resident.⁷¹⁹

The Village at University Gates

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health reported a case in one staff member at The Village at University Gates retirement home in Waterloo.⁷²⁰
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the Village at University Gates in Waterloo had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and two staff (up from just 1 staff and no residents).⁷²¹
- **April 23 2020-** Schlegel Villages, who own the Village at University Gates, reported in their daily update that the outbreak at Village at University Gates was resolved, and the 2 staff had recovered.⁷²²
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village at University Gates had second outbreak with one staff member who tested positive.⁷²³
- **May 7 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at the Village at University Gates was resolved.⁷²⁴
- **September 18 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported another outbreak at the Village at University Gates with a case in 1 staff member.⁷²⁵

The Village at Winston Park Long-term Care

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Village at Winston Park in Kitchener with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁷²⁶

⁷¹⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷¹⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷¹⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷²⁰ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁷²¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁷²² *Friday, April 24 – 2 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 24 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_24_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷²³ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷²⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷²⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷²⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at The Village at Winston Park LTC.⁷²⁷

The Village of Winston Park Retirement Community

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that The Village of Winston Park retirement community in Kitchener had a case in 1 staff member.⁷²⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that The Village of Winston Park had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1).⁷²⁹
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at The Village of Winston Park has been declared resolved.⁷³⁰

The Westhill Retirement Home

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at the Westhill Retirement Home in Waterloo with five residents testing positive and one death as well as 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁷³¹
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at The Westhill Retirement Home in Waterloo.⁷³²

Other

- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 57 confirmed cases among health care workers in Waterloo Region with more cases waiting for test results.⁷³³
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported 71 residents and 68 health care workers in long-term care home have been infected.⁷³⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 147 residents and 94 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 19 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes.⁷³⁵
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that 152 residents and 101 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes had been infected. There have been 21 deaths reported in long term care and retirement homes.⁷³⁶
- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 240 residents and 135 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 55 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes. The Health Unit also reported 2 outbreaks at congregate settings, with cases in 18 residents and 16 staff members. The Health Unit would not publicly identify the two institutions.⁷³⁷

⁷²⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷²⁸ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷²⁹ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷³⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³³ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁵ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁶ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **September 22 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported 5 outbreaks in total in congregate care settings, with 2 of the outbreaks active. The active outbreaks have cases in 2 staff members, and the resolved outbreaks had cases in 18 residents and 19 staff members.⁷³⁸

Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit

- **September 18 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported 86 cases in health care workers, and 189 resident cases in long-term care and retirement homes, including 49 deaths.⁷³⁹ We can account for 59 cases in health care workers, and 161 resident cases in long-term care and retirement homes, including 35 resident deaths.

Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Leeds Grenville and Lanark District

Almonte Country Haven

- **March 30 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit said it was monitoring a novel coronavirus outbreak at a long-term care home in Almonte, southwest of Ottawa. Three residents and one staff member at Almonte Country Haven tested positive for COVID-19.⁷⁴⁰
- **March 31 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported that a man living at the Almonte Country Haven Home had died as a result of COVID-19.⁷⁴¹
- **April 12 2020-** Almonte Country Haven Home had 36 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 14 deaths.⁷⁴²
- **April 16 2020-** Almonte Country Haven Home had 49 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 18 deaths.⁷⁴³
- **April 19 2020-** Almonte Country Haven Home had 51 cases and 23 deaths in total.⁷⁴⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Almonte Country Haven had 51 cases for COVID-19, and 23 residents had passed away in the 83-resident facility.⁷⁴⁵
- **April 27 2020-** The total positive cases from Almonte Country Haven increased from 51 to 61, with 17 staff members and 44 residents infected, including another 2 deaths (up from 23 to 25).⁷⁴⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The death toll for residents at Almonte Country Haven have increased by 5 for a total of 30 deaths.⁷⁴⁷

⁷³⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health .September 22 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁹ *COVID-19 Case Summary for LGLDHU. Leeds, Grenville & Lanark Health Unit.* September 18 2020. <https://healthunit.org/covid-19-surveillance/>

⁷⁴⁰ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 residents, 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19 in Almonte, Ont., long-term care home.* *Global News.* March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749708/almonte-long-term-care-home-covid-19-cases-march-30/>

⁷⁴¹ Pringle, Josh. *Two deaths in Leeds, Grenville & Lanark linked to COVID-19.* *Ottawa CTV News.* March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-deaths-in-leeds-grenville-lanark-linked-to-covid-19-1.4876791>

⁷⁴² Dube, Dani-elle. *Three more Almonte Country Haven residents have died of COVID-19-related complications.* *Ottawa Matter.* April 12 2020. https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/three-more-almonte-country-haven-residents-have-died-since-friday-related-to-covid-19-complications-2248129?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

⁷⁴³ <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-confirms-49-residents-have-covid-19-2259480>

⁷⁴⁴ Lord, Craig. *5 more die of coronavirus at Almonte long-term care home over weekend, death toll at 23.* *Global News.* April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6841531/coronavirus-covid-19-almonte-long-term-care-home-5-deaths/>

⁷⁴⁵ Kulp, Ashley. *Almonte long-term care home reports 5 more deaths due to coronavirus outbreak.* *InsideOttawaValley.com.* April 19 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9956237-almonte-long-term-care-home-reports-5-more-deaths-due-to-coronavirus-outbreak/>

⁷⁴⁶ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes.* *Pembroke Today.* April 28. <https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁷⁴⁷ *Almonte long-term care home records 30th death, but no resident or staff cases.* *Renfrew Today.* May 19 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/19/almonte-long-term-care-home-records-30th-death-with-no-more-resident-cases/>

- **May 29 2020**- Almonte Country Haven reported zero active cases and expected to be declared outbreak-free soon. Since the outbreak began, 71 residents tested positive for the virus, 28 of which have died.⁷⁴⁸
- **July 14 2020**- The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.⁷⁴⁹

Carolina Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020**- At the Carolina Retirement Residence, a resident and a staff member at the facility tested positive for COVID-19.⁷⁵⁰
- **April 13 2020**- A resident named Shirley McLean, aged 78, of the Carolina Court Retirement Residence in Perth, passed away as a result of COVID-19.⁷⁵¹
- **April 13 2020**- According to a statement provided by Sienna Senior Living, a total of 27 residents and seven team members at Carolina Court Retirement Residence have tested positive for COVID-19 as of April 13th.⁷⁵²
- **May 28 2020**- According to a statement by Sienna Senior Living, six residents have currently tested positive for COVID-19 at Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth. There are 30 resolved COVID-19 cases amongst residents as of May 27.⁷⁵³

Chartwell Van Horne Retirement Residence and Chartwell Willowdale Residence

- **April 4 2020**- One staff member who works at both the Van Horne and Willowdale Retirement Residences, both in Smiths Falls (south of Carleton Place, and southwest of Ottawa) tested positive. They were self-isolating at home.⁷⁵⁴
- **June 11 2020**- Outbreaks at both the Chartwell Van Horne Retirement Residence and Chartwell Willowdale Residence declared over by the RHRA outbreak report. No additional details given.⁷⁵⁵

Larnark Lodge

- **May 14 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Lanark Lodge LTC (a different home than Lanark Lifestyles) with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁵⁶
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Lanark Lodge was no longer in outbreak.⁷⁵⁷

Lanark Lifestyles

⁷⁴⁸ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *Almonte Country Haven long-term care home reports no active COVID-19 cases*. Ottawa Matters. May 29 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-long-term-care-home-reports-no-active-covid-19-cases-2396438>

⁷⁴⁹ *COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark*. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁷⁵⁰ *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases*. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁷⁵¹ Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

⁷⁵² Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

⁷⁵³ Weir, Laurie. *No new cases of coronavirus at Perth's Carolina Retirement Residence*. Inside Ottawa Valley. May 28 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9998841-no-new-cases-of-coronavirus-at-perth-s-carolina-retirement-residence/>

⁷⁵⁴ Zajac, Ronald. *COVID-19: Staff member at two Smiths Falls retirement homes tests positive*. Ottawa Sun. April 4 2020. <https://ottawasun.com/news/local-news/worker-at-smiths-falls-retirement-homes-tests-positive-for-covid-19/wcm/d30c1010-5dbb-4a4d-9bc6-778a2e6fcbb5>

⁷⁵⁵ *Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report*. RHRA. June 11, 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

⁷⁵⁶ *COVID-19 outbreak*. Leeds, Lanark and Grenville Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/outbreak-declared-in-lanark-lodge-in-perth/>

⁷⁵⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **April 4 2020-** At Lanark Lifestyles, a retirement residence in Perth, a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dr. Neel Chadha, who works at the residence, the staff member was home under self-isolation.⁷⁵⁸
- **July 14 2020-** The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.⁷⁵⁹

Maple View Lodge

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Maple View Lodge LTC in Athens with one staff member and one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁶⁰
- **July 14 2020-** The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.⁷⁶¹

Rosebridge Manor

- **April 30 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Rosebridge Manor retirement home in the Smith Falls area, in Jasper, Ontario. No details were provided about the size of the outbreak but it was declared resolved on April 30 2020.⁷⁶²

Royal Brock Retirement Living Inc.

- **May 8 2020-** Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit report an outbreak at Royal Brock Retirement Residence in Brockville after one staff member tests positive for COVID-19.⁷⁶³
- **May 23 2020-** Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Royal Brock Retirement Living had ended.⁷⁶⁴

Stoneridge Manor

- **April 2 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Stoneridge Manor, a long-term care home in Carleton Place (southwest of Ottawa). They said the virus was confirmed in one of its staff members, who was home in isolation.⁷⁶⁵
- **April 12 2020-** Two residents of Stoneridge Manor have died of COVID-19. So far, 29 residents and 19 staff members at the 60-bed facility tested positive for the virus.⁷⁶⁶

⁷⁵⁸ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *COVID-19 outbreak in Perth retirement residence, health unit confirms*. [OttawaMatters.com](https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-in-perth-retirement-residence-health-unit-confirms-2226496). April 4 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-in-perth-retirement-residence-health-unit-confirms-2226496>

⁷⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark*. [Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit](https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/). July 14 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁷⁶⁰ *COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark*. [Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit](https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/outbreak-declared-in-maple-view-lodge-athens/). May 22 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/outbreak-declared-in-maple-view-lodge-athens/>

⁷⁶¹ *COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark*. [Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit](https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/). July 14 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁷⁶² *COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark*. [Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit](https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/). May 4 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁷⁶³ *Outbreak declared in Royal Brock Retirement Residence in Brockville*. [Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit](https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/royal-brock-retirement-residence-brockville-outbreak/). May 8 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/royal-brock-retirement-residence-brockville-outbreak/>

⁷⁶⁴ *Outbreak declared in Royal Brock Retirement Residence in Brockville*. [Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit](https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/royal-brock-retirement-residence-brockville-outbreak/). May 8 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/royal-brock-retirement-residence-brockville-outbreak/>

⁷⁶⁵ Mazur, Alexandra. *Staff member diagnosed with COVID-19 at Carleton Place, Ont., long-term care home*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6768280/coronavirus-carleton-place-care-home/). April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6768280/coronavirus-carleton-place-care-home/>

⁷⁶⁶ Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths at Carleton Place long-term care home*. [Ottawa CTV](https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-1.4893076). April 12. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-1.4893076>

- **April 27 2020**- The total positive cases in residents from Stoneridge Manor increased from 29 to 51 and in staff decreased from 19 to 12. Four more residents had died (total of 6).⁷⁶⁷
- **May 12 2020**- Revera, who owns the home, reported that Stoneridge Manor had cases in 52 residents (increase of 1), including 6 deaths and 45 recoveries. They also had a total of 29 staff (increase of 10) test positive, with 20 returned to work.⁷⁶⁸
- **May 26 2020**- Another resident at Stoneridge Manor long-term care home in Carleton Place has COVID-19. There have been 53 cases in residents (increase of 1), including 6 deaths (no change) and 46 recoveries (increase of 1).⁷⁶⁹
- **July 14 2020**- The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.⁷⁷⁰

London & Area

- **March 14 2020**- A London woman who works in health care and has no history of travel tested positive for COVID-19. The Middlesex London Health Unit (MLHU) said the London patient is in her 50s and does not work at a hospital. For privacy reasons, officials would not say where she works or what she does.⁷⁷¹
- **March 20 2020**- Public health officials in London announced that a primary health care worker at Strathroy Medical Clinic was Middlesex-London's second case. She went into isolation.⁷⁷²
- **March 29 2020**- One of new cases announced Sunday March 29 in the London Region was in a long-term care home, as reported by the Middlesex-London Health Unit.⁷⁷³
- **April 19 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 54 infected residents and 25 staff members. There were 7 deaths to date in long-term care facilities.⁷⁷⁴
- **April 21 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 58 infected residents and 29 staff members. There had also been 8 deaths in long term care facilities.⁷⁷⁵

⁷⁶⁷ Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁷⁶⁸ Media Statement – Update on Stoneridge Manor Long Term Care Home, Carleton Place. Revera. May 12 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁷⁶⁹ Gesner, Tara. Another resident at Carleton Place long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus. Inside Ottawa Valley. May 26 2020.

<https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9997227-another-resident-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

⁷⁷⁰ COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁷⁷¹ London health care worker tests positive for COVID-19. CBC News. March 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.5498071>

⁷⁷² Sims, Jane. Strathroy healthcare worker first case since virus crackdown. The London Free Press. March 20 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-woman-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

⁷⁷³ London region adds six more COVID-19 cases, as Ontario limits gatherings. The London Free Press. March 30 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-region-adds-6-more-covid-19-cases-as-ontario-limits-gatherings>

⁷⁷⁴ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁷⁷⁵ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

- **April 30 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 78 residents (48 LTC and 30 Retirement Homes) and 37 staff members (25 in LTC and 12 in retirement homes). There were 15 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 5 in retirement homes.⁷⁷⁶
- **May 4 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirmed a total of 85 residents (52 LTC and 33 Retirement Homes) and 46 staff members (33 in LTC and 13 in retirement homes) who tested positive. There were 16 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 6 in retirement homes.⁷⁷⁷
- **May 19 2020**- As of May 19 (reported by the health unit on May 20), the Middlesex London Health Unit reported the following cases:
 - Long-term care homes- 58 residents, 39 staff, 21 deaths
 - Retirement homes- 43 residents, 20 staff, 7 deaths⁷⁷⁸

We can account for:

- Long-term care homes- 29 residents, 26 staff, 10 additional unspecified cases, 14 deaths
- Retirement homes- 27 residents, 9 staff, 1 additional unspecified case, 5 deaths
- **September 17 2020**- As of September 17, the Middlesex London Health Unit reported the following cases:
 - Long-term care homes- 62 residents, 57 staff, 24 deaths
 - Retirement homes- 45 residents, 28 staff, 13 deaths⁷⁷⁹

We can account for:

- Long-term care homes- 30 residents, 26 staff, 8 additional unspecified cases, 14 deaths
- Retirement homes- 27 residents, 9 staff, 1 additional unspecified case, 5 deaths

Hospitals in London & Area

London Health Sciences Centre

- **March 20 2020**- London-area public health officials announced a nurse in her 20s at London Health Sciences Centre's University Hospital tested positive for the virus after returning from a trip to Las Vegas. She was in self-isolation. Several of her colleagues were also sent home for isolation as a precaution.⁷⁸⁰
- **April 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at LHSC University Hospital in area 5 IP- 100 Wing.⁷⁸¹
- **April 11 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at London Health Sciences Centre's Victoria Hospital in area C6-100, with no other details.⁷⁸²
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC University Hospital on the 5th floor had ended.⁷⁸³
- **April 22 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported another outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital, this time in area C7- 400.⁷⁸⁴

⁷⁷⁶ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁷⁷⁷ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁷⁷⁸ *Summary of COVID-19 Cases in Middlesex-London*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/covid-19-cases-middlesex-london>

⁷⁷⁹ *Summary of COVID-19 Cases in Middlesex-London*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. September 17 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTi5YTMTzJmZmY0O2YxLWlwY2ltYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZlIiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁷⁸⁰ Bieman, Jennifer. *COVID-19: Several LHSC staffers self-isolating after symptomatic nurse worked for days before positive test*. The London Free Press. March 20 2020.

<https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-several-lhsc-staffers-self-isolating-after-symptomatic-nurse-worked-for-days-before-positive-test>

⁷⁸¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁸² *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁸³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁸⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **April 29 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C7- 400 had ended.⁷⁸⁵
- **April 30 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 38 staff members overall who tested positive.⁷⁸⁶
- **May 4 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 39 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 1).⁷⁸⁷
- **May 6 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C6-100 had ended.⁷⁸⁸
- **May 20 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 41 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 2).⁷⁸⁹
- **June 1 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 42 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 1).⁷⁹⁰
- **July 24 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre Victoria Hospital reported an outbreak in the B8-200 Child and Adolescent Mental Health Unit.⁷⁹¹
- **August 5 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre Victoria Hospital reported that the outbreak in the B8-200 Child and Adolescent Mental Health Unit was resolved.⁷⁹² One staff member tested positive.⁷⁹³

St Joseph's Health Care London (St. Joseph's Hospital)

- **June 1 2020**- St Joseph's Health Care London reported that they had 18 staff members overall who tested positive.⁷⁹⁴

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes in London & Area

Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.⁷⁹⁵
- **April 14 2020**- The outbreak at Chelsey Park was declared resolved.⁷⁹⁶
- **May 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with a confirmed case of at least one staff member.⁷⁹⁷
- **June 15 2020**- The outbreak declared by the Middlesex London Health Unit remained active with a confirmed case of at least one staff member.⁷⁹⁸
- **June 17 2020**- The outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home was resolved. The number of cases was undetermined.⁷⁹⁹

⁷⁸⁵ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 29 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-29-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁸⁶ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC.* LHSC. April 30 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁷⁸⁷ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC.* LHSC. May 4 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁷⁸⁸ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 6 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-06-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC.* LHSC. May 20 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁷⁹⁰ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex.* Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁷⁹¹ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. July 24 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁷⁹² *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. July 24 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁷⁹³ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 new coronavirus case, 1 recovery reported in London-Middlesex.* Global News. August 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7251886/coronavirus-cases-london-middlesex-elgin-oxford-august-5/>

⁷⁹⁴ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex.* Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁷⁹⁵ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁷⁹⁶ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁹⁷ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁹⁸ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁹⁹ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-17-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **September 9 2020**- An outbreak was declared on the 4th floor of Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with at least one case in a resident at the age over 80 reported by CBC news.^{800 801}
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Chelsey Park was resolved on or before September 18.⁸⁰²

County Terrace Long-term Care

- **June 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared a new outbreak at County Terrace Long-term Care; they have advised that staff members have tested positive, but no further details have been provided.⁸⁰³
- **June 4 2020**- The outbreak at Country Terrace was declared resolved.⁸⁰⁴

Earls Court Village

- **April 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Earls Court Village LTC.⁸⁰⁵
- **April 5 2020**- Earls Court Village LTC had cases in two staff members and two residents.⁸⁰⁶
- **April 14 2020**- Earls Court Village had cases in three residents and two staff members.⁸⁰⁷
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Earls Court Village had ended.⁸⁰⁸

Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home

- **April 25 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home.⁸⁰⁹
- **April 30 2020**- Elmwood Place had a case in one resident.⁸¹⁰
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Elmwood Place had ended.⁸¹¹

Grandwood Park Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park Retirement Residence had an outbreak.⁸¹²
- **April 1 2020**- Grandwood Park Retirement Residence reported that two of its residents tested positive for COVID-19. Dr. Rhonda Collins, chief medical officer for Revera Inc., which operates the residence, said in a statement that the residents were in isolation.⁸¹³

⁸⁰⁰ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. September 9 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-09-09-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁰¹ *1 new case of COVID-19 at London retirement home Thursday.* CBC News. September 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/1-new-case-of-covid-19-at-london-retirement-home-thursday-1.5718899>

⁸⁰² *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁸⁰³ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁸⁰⁴ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 4 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-04-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁰⁵ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁰⁶ *Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

⁸⁰⁷ Carruthers, Dale. *COVID-19: Growing number of local seniors' facilities battling outbreaks.* The London Free Press. April 8 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-four-residents-two-staffers-at-two-london-seniors-homes-test-positive-company-says>

⁸⁰⁸ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁸⁰⁹ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 25 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-25-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸¹⁰ Trevithick, Matthew. *2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says.* Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>

⁸¹¹ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁸¹² *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸¹³ Lebel, Jacquelyn. *2 residents in London, Ont., retirement home test positive for COVID-19.* Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761183/coronavirus-london-retirement-home-covid-19/>

- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park had cases in 19 residents including 3 deaths, and 5 staff members.⁸¹⁴
- **May 14 2020**- Revera, who owns Grandwood Park, announced that Grandwood Park had cases in 23 residents (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2). Of those cases, 4 residents died (increase of 1) and 15 recovered, and 6 staff recovered. The seventh staff member who was infected was isolating at home.⁸¹⁵
- **May 19 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Grandwood Park had ended.⁸¹⁶

Henley Place

- **March 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Henley Place LTC.⁸¹⁷
- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Henley Place LTC on March 28. On April 2, they had cases in two residents.⁸¹⁸
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Henley Place had 8 unspecified cases, including 2 deaths.⁸¹⁹
- **May 3 2020**- Henley Place Long-Term Care Residence had 12 unspecified cases (increase of 4), including 2 deaths.⁸²⁰
- **May 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Henley Place had ended.⁸²¹
- **May 20 2020**- Henley Place declared a second outbreak.⁸²²
- **June 3 2020**- The outbreak at Henley Place was declared resolved.⁸²³

Kensington Village

- **April 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Kensington Village retirement and nursing home on the 2nd floor with an indeterminate number of cases.⁸²⁴
- **April 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Kensington Village had also spread to the 1st floor.⁸²⁵
- **April 30 2020**- Kensington Village in London had cases in 5 residents, all of whom died.⁸²⁶
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Kensington Village, this time in the retirement home section.⁸²⁷

⁸¹⁴ Trevithick, Matthew *2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>

⁸¹⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Grand Wood Park Retirement Residence – London - Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer, Revera*. Revera. May 14 2020.

[https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-grand-wood-park-london-ret-may14-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-grand-wood-park-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=336de26239f748aeb8c2acd253066092&hash=C2014BA60026E227EB04CB8073A91429)

[2020.pdf?rev=336de26239f748aeb8c2acd253066092&hash=C2014BA60026E227EB04CB8073A91429](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-grand-wood-park-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=336de26239f748aeb8c2acd253066092&hash=C2014BA60026E227EB04CB8073A91429)

⁸¹⁶ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁸¹⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸¹⁸ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁸¹⁹ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁸²⁰ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

⁸²¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-17-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁸²² Wang, Kelly. *New coronavirus death reported in London-Middlesex, 4 more cases confirmed*. Global News. May 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6980090/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-24/>

⁸²³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-03-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸²⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 4 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-04-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸²⁵ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-16-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸²⁶ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁸²⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **May 12 2020**- The Ontario Nurses' Association (ONA) said in a media release that a nurse who worked at Kensington Village died.⁸²⁸ Brian Beattie, RN, was 57, and the first nurse to die due to COVID-19 in Canada.⁸²⁹
- **May 12 2020**- Kensington Village had cases in 11 residents and 8 staff, as confirmed by the home's operator, Sharon Village Care Homes. Of these cases 5 residents died, and 3 residents recovered.⁸³⁰
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Kensington Village Retirement (started April 30) had ended.⁸³¹
- **May 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared a third outbreak at Kensington Village.⁸³²
- **June 2 2020** - There have been 12 residents test positive for COVID-19 at Kensington Village and 6 deaths. Ten staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19 and one staff member passed away. These are the totals for all the outbreaks together.⁸³³
- **June 19 2020**- The outbreak that started April 3 was resolved at Kensington Village. The cumulative number of cases were undetermined.⁸³⁴
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported a cumulative total of 7 deaths at Kensington Village (increase of 1).⁸³⁵

McGarrell Place

- **April 14 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at McGarrell Place LTC in London with no other details.⁸³⁶

Meadow Park Care Centre Long-Term Care Home

- **April 5 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.⁸³⁷
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Meadow Park Care Centre had cases in 6 residents.⁸³⁸
- **May 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared the outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care has been resolved.⁸³⁹
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported a at least 1 resident death at Meadow Park Long-Term Care.⁸⁴⁰

Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care

- **April 9 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5th floor with no other details.⁸⁴¹

⁸²⁸ Media statement: ONA Saddened by the COVID-19 Death of a Registered Nurse. Ontario Nurses' Association. May 12 2020. <https://www.ona.org/news-posts/statement-death/>

⁸²⁹ Bogden, Sawyer. First registered nurse to die of coronavirus in Canada remembered for love of animals, laughter. Global News. May 13 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6939664/ontario-nurse-dies-of-coronavirus-remembered-family/>

⁸³⁰ Trevithick, Matthew. Coronavirus: 2 new cases reported in London-Middlesex; 8 new cases in Lambton County. Global News. May 14 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6942929/london-middlesex-covid-19-may-14/>

⁸³¹ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁸³² Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸³³ Dubinski, Kate. What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC. CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

⁸³⁴ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-19-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸³⁵ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁸³⁶ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 14 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁸³⁷ Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

⁸³⁸ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁸³⁹ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁸⁴⁰ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁸⁴¹ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 9 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-09-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **April 23 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care had ended.⁸⁴²
- **May 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5.⁸⁴³
- **May 31 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared the outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in St Mary's unit has been resolved after one staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁴⁴
- **June 1 2020**- Health officials announced at least two resident cases, including one death, have been reported at Mount Hope Centre as a result of both outbreaks.⁸⁴⁵

Omni Healthcare Country Terrace

- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Omni Healthcare Country Terrace nursing home in Komoka.⁸⁴⁶

peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care

- **May 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care, with no other details.⁸⁴⁷
- **May 4 2020**- PeopleCare Oakcrossing said that one staff member had tested positive.⁸⁴⁸
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing had ended.⁸⁴⁹
- **June 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at peopleCare Oakcrossing in the Norway Spruce unit by the Middlesex-London Health Unit.⁸⁵⁰
- **June 24 2020**- The outbreak of COVID 19 was resolved at peopleCare Oakcrossing in the Norway Spruce unit. The number of cases were undetermined.⁸⁵¹

Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence

- **April 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.⁸⁵²
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Revera Horizon Place had cases in 3 residents and 1 staff member.⁸⁵³
- **May 14 2020**- Revera said that a total of 4 residents and 2 staff members at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London had tested positive. 1 resident died, 1 resident recovered, and 1 staff member recovered.⁸⁵⁴
- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Revera Horizon Place had ended.⁸⁵⁵

⁸⁴² *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 23 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-23-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁸⁴³ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

⁸⁴⁴ COVID-19 Update. *Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>*

⁸⁴⁵ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>*

⁸⁴⁶ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

⁸⁴⁷ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 3 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-03-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

⁸⁴⁸ Trevithick, Matthew. *7 new coronavirus cases reported in London-Middlesex, including 6 at seniors' facilities. Global News. May 4 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6901369/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-may-4/>*

⁸⁴⁹ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

⁸⁵⁰ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-16-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁸⁵¹ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 24 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-24-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁸⁵² *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁸⁵³ COVID-19 Update. *Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>*

⁸⁵⁴ *Media Statement – Update on COVID-19 outbreak at Horizon Place Retirement Residence -London. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-horizon-place-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f835936cd7bd4fe2b8446e2af0cd2a96&hash=5159B535FB5ED14A6D1B61D25078F623>*

⁸⁵⁵ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-15-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

Seasons Retirement Community

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community in Strathroy.⁸⁵⁶
- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Seasons Retirement Community had one unspecified case.⁸⁵⁷
- **April 23 2020**- It was reported that the outbreak at Seasons Strathroy had ended.⁸⁵⁸

Sisters of St. Joseph in London

- **April 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph in London, with no other details.⁸⁵⁹
- **May 10 2020**- A personal support worker from Sisters of St. Joseph passed away, as confirmed by Sister Margo Ritchie, congregational leader. She was a 16-year veteran at the congregation, which is part of the Diocese of London, and her name was not released for privacy.⁸⁶⁰
- **May 20 2020**- Eight staff members and eight nuns have tested positive for COVID-19 at Sisters of St. Joseph in London.⁸⁶¹
- **June 6 2020**- The outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph was declared resolved.⁸⁶²

Sprucedale Care Centre

- **April 6 2020**- Sprucedale Care Centre in Strathroy became the latest of eight facilities within the Middlesex-London Health Unit with a COVID-19 outbreak.⁸⁶³
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sprucedale Care Centre had ended.⁸⁶⁴

St. Joseph's Hospice

- **April 8 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that St. Joseph's Hospice in London, a faith-based charity providing palliative care, had an outbreak that had started April 8.⁸⁶⁵
- **April 20 2020**- St Joseph's Hospice said 12 staff and 6 residents, including 5 deaths, had been infected with COVID-19 since April 8.⁸⁶⁶
- **April 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Hospice had ended.⁸⁶⁷

Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence

- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.⁸⁶⁸

⁸⁵⁶ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁵⁷ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes. CBC News.* April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁸⁵⁸ *COVID-19: Affected Residences. Seasons Corporate Office.* May 4 2020. <https://www.seasonsretirement.com/company/news/daily-updates-on-covid-19/>

⁸⁵⁹ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-17-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁶⁰ *PSW at Sisters of St. Joseph second local COVID-19 health-care worker death. London CTV News.* May 13 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/psw-at-sisters-of-st-joseph-second-local-covid-19-health-care-worker-death-1.4938484>

⁸⁶¹ Dubinski, Kate. What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC. *CBC News.* May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

⁸⁶² *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* June 6 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-06-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁶³ Rodriguez, Sofia. *Two new cases of COVID-19 Monday with testing backlogged. CBC News.* April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/coronavirus-cases-london-ontario-april-6-1.5523628>

⁸⁶⁴ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-21-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁶⁵ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁶⁶ Butler, Colin. *London hospice closed to new admissions indefinitely after COVID-19 outbreak. CBC News.* April 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/st-joseph-london-ontario-hospice-1.5538544>

⁸⁶⁷ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 28 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-28-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁶⁸ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

- **May 20 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Waverly Mansion had cases with one staff members and one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁶⁹
- **June 4 2020**- Middlesex-London Health reported that the outbreak at Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence had ended.⁸⁷⁰

Westmount Gardens Long-Term Care

- **June 18 2020**- An outbreak at Westmount Gardens Long-Term Care was declared by the local health unit.⁸⁷¹
- **July 2 2020**- The outbreak at Westmount Gardens Long-Term Care was resolved. The number of cases were undetermined.⁸⁷²

Niagara Region

Hospitals Niagara region

- **September 21 2020**- Niagara Public Health reported that in hospital outbreaks, there were cases in 25 staff and 24 “non-staff”. We can account for 11 staff and 21 patients.⁸⁷³

Greater Niagara General Hospital

- **May 3 2020**- Thirteen patients and four staff at Greater Niagara General Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 after two outbreaks were declared there since Friday. The first outbreak was declared Friday, in the inpatient Trillium unit at the Niagara Falls hospital. The second — confirmed Saturday night in inpatient Unit D — involved two staff members and seven patients.⁸⁷⁴
- **May 22 2020**- Niagara Health on Friday May 22 said the outbreak in the Trillium unit at the Greater Niagara General Hospital in Niagara Falls had been declared over. A second outbreak at GNGH, however, was ongoing.⁸⁷⁵
- **June 5, 2020** — A second outbreak at the GNGH has been declared over.¹

Hotel Dieu Shaver Hospital

- **July 27 2020**- Two health care workers at Hotel Dieu Shaver Hospital in St. Catharines tested positive for COVID-19. An outbreak was declared.⁸⁷⁶
- **August 6 2020**- The outbreak at Hotel Dieu Shaver Hospital was declared over.⁸⁷⁷

St. Catharines Hospital

⁸⁶⁹ Dubinski, Kate. What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London’s LTC. CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

⁸⁷⁰ *Outbreak Status Reports*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁸⁷¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-18-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁷² *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. July 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-07-02-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁸⁷³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara*. Niagara Public Health. September 21 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/covid-19/statistics/outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁷⁴ Howard, Gord. *Two outbreaks at Niagara Falls hospital leave 17 staff and patients with COVID-19*. St. Catharines Standard. May 3 2020.

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9968600-two-outbreaks-at-niagara-falls-hospital-leave-17-staff-and-patients-with-covid-19/>

⁸⁷⁵ Walter, Karna. *Border closure relief for Niagara public health*. St. Catharines Standard. May 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9991587-border-closure-relief-for-niagara-public-health/>

⁸⁷⁶ Draper, Doug. *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hotel Dieu Shaver Healthcare Site in St. Catharines*. Niagara at Large. July 27 2020. <https://niagaraatlarge.com/2020/07/27/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hotel-dieu-shaver-healthcare-site-in-st-catharines/>

⁸⁷⁷ *COVID-19 outbreak at Hotel Dieu Shaver over*. Niagara This Week. August 6 2020. <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/10132817-covid-19-outbreak-at-hotel-dieu-shaver-over/>

- **April 11 2020-** An outbreak of COVID-19 was declared at the St. Catharines Hospital after a health care worker tested positive. Niagara Health today said the outbreak was in an inpatient unit and it has since been closed.⁸⁷⁸
- **April 14 2020-** Niagara Health has declared a second outbreak at the inpatient Unit 4A of the St. Catharines Hospital. Niagara Health said one of the staff members tested positive for the virus. The outbreak, which was on the unit that is dedicated to caring for COVID-19 patients, was declared because officials determined the case was health care-associated. The staff member was at home and self-isolating.⁸⁷⁹
- **April 22 2020-** Niagara public health declared a third outbreak at that hospital in unit 2A of the hospital Tuesday after a patient tested positive for the virus in what is the first Niagara case of hospital-acquired COVID-19 in a patient.⁸⁸⁰
- **May 1 2020-** One of the COVID-19 outbreaks at the St. Catharines Hospital ended. Niagara Health's Infection Prevention and Control team said the outbreak on inpatient Unit 4A is over after 14 days with no evidence of further transmission and no new cases on the unit. The other two outbreaks were ongoing.⁸⁸¹
- **May 7 2020-** A new COVID-19 outbreak at St. Catharines hospital has been declared in the intensive care unit. Niagara Health spokesman Steve Gallagher confirmed a health-care worker tested positive for the virus. He said the hospital system's investigation determined the transmission occurred in the hospital.⁸⁸²

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Niagara Region

- **September 21 2020-** Niagara Public Health reported that in long-term care and retirement home outbreaks, there were cases in 113 staff and 191 “non-staff”. We can account for 68 staff and 138 residents.⁸⁸³

Adelaide Place Retirement Community

- **May 1 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Adelaide Place Retirement Community in Kawartha Lakes after an asymptomatic resident tests positive for COVID-19.⁸⁸⁴
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Adelaide Place Retirement Community is lifted due to a false-positive.⁸⁸⁵

Albright Manor

⁸⁷⁸ Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | OUTBREAK OF COVID AT INPATIENT UNIT OF ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. [iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-outbreak-of-covid-at-inpatient-unit-of-st-catharines-hospital-1.11829144). April 11 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-outbreak-of-covid-at-inpatient-unit-of-st-catharines-hospital-1.11829144>

⁸⁷⁹ Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | SECOND OUTBREAK OF COVID DECLARED AT ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. [iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-second-outbreak-of-covid-declared-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.11934508). April 14 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-second-outbreak-of-covid-declared-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.11934508>

⁸⁸⁰ LaFleche, Grant. *St. Catharines hospital-acquired COVID-19 case discovered*. [The St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9959534-st-catharines-hospital-acquired-covid-19-case-discovered/). April 22 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9959534-st-catharines-hospital-acquired-covid-19-case-discovered/>

⁸⁸¹ Knox, Shelby. *One Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Hospital*. [iHeartRadio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/one-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.12286238). May 1 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/one-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.12286238>

⁸⁸² *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. [Revera](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117). May 11 2020. [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁸⁸³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara*. [Niagara Public Health](https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/covid-19/statistics/outbreaks.aspx). September 21 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/covid-19/statistics/outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁸⁴ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreaks declared at Lindsay, Brighton long-term cares homes, one outbreak rescinded*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6909949/coronavirus-outbreaks-declared-lindsay-brighton-care-homes/). May 6 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6909949/coronavirus-outbreaks-declared-lindsay-brighton-care-homes/>

⁸⁸⁵ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreaks declared at Lindsay, Brighton long-term cares homes, one outbreak rescinded*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6909949/coronavirus-outbreaks-declared-lindsay-brighton-care-homes/). May 6 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6909949/coronavirus-outbreaks-declared-lindsay-brighton-care-homes/>

- **April 3 2020**- An outbreak was declared on the second and third floor of Albright Manor LTC and RH in Lincoln, west of St. Catharines, as per the Niagara Region website.⁸⁸⁶
- **May 6 2020** - The outbreak at Albright Manor ended on or prior to May 6.⁸⁸⁷
- **May 20 2020** – A second outbreak has been declared at Albright Manor with an unknown number of residents testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁸⁸
- **June 6, 2020** – A second outbreak at Albright Manor remained in place with one resident having tested positive.⁵
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Albright Manor was resolved on or before September 18.⁸⁸⁹

Bethesda Community Services Inc.

- **April 28 2020**- Niagara Health reported an outbreak at Bethesda Community Services Inc., a non-profit social services organization with residential services for adults with special needs in Thorold, with a case in one staff member.⁸⁹⁰
- **May 5 2020** – Bethesda Community Services Inc ended their outbreak, as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.⁸⁹¹

Crescent Park Lodge

- **May 20 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Crescent Park Lodge LTC in Fort Erie with an unknown number of residents testing positive.⁸⁹²
- **May 28 2020**- The outbreak at Crescent Park Lodge was declared over on Thursday May 28.⁸⁹³
- **June 19 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at Crescent Park Lodge with a case in 1 staff member. They were asymptomatic.⁸⁹⁴
- **July 6 2020**- The second outbreak at Crescent Park Lodge was resolved.⁸⁹⁵

Deer Park Villa

- **September 17 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Deer Park Villa LTC in Grimsby.⁸⁹⁶

Garden City Manor LTC

⁸⁸⁶ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region.* April 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁸⁷ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health.* May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁸⁸⁸ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health.* May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁸⁸⁹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario.* September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁸⁹⁰ *Bethesda staff member tests positive for coronavirus. Niagara This Week.* April 26 2020. <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/9964256-bethesda-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

⁸⁹¹ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities. Iheartradio.* May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

⁸⁹² *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health.* May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁸⁹³ Mitchell, Don. *64-year-old latest Hamilton coronavirus death, city says components for increased testing in place. Global News.* May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7003671/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-29/>

⁸⁹⁴ Lafleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreak in Fort Erie nursing home for second time. The St. Catharines Standard.* June 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/06/19/covid-19-outbreak-in-fort-erie-nursing-home-for-second-time.html>

⁸⁹⁵ *NO NEW CASES OF COVID-19 IN NIAGARA, AND TWO OUTBREAKS HAVE ENDED: NRPH. Iheartradio.* July 6 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/no-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-niagara-and-two-outbreaks-have-ended-nrph-1.12904225>

⁸⁹⁶ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Public Health.* September 18 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Garden City Manor LTC in St. Catharines on or prior to April 16.⁸⁹⁷
- **April 17 2020**- Garden City Manor had a case in one staff member. Their last day of work was April 5, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁸⁹⁸
- **April 23 2020**- Garden City Manor no longer appears on Public Health's list of ongoing outbreaks.⁸⁹⁹
- **May 11 2020** – Garden City Manor had a second outbreak with 1 resident who tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁹⁰⁰
- **June 3, 2020**- Garden City Manor LTC ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁹⁰¹
- **June 5, 2020** – A third outbreak has been declared at Garden City Manor LTC with one resident having tested positive for COVID-19.⁶
- **June 25 2020**- At least 4 people in the home have been confirmed to be infected (increase of 3) in relation to the third outbreak. It is unknown how many cases are staff or residents.⁹⁰²
- **July 13 2020**- At least 3 residents at Garden City Manor have died between July 10 and July 13. There were at least 10 cases of COVID-19 (1 unspecified).
- **August 24 2020**- The outbreak at Garden City Manor has been declared over with cases in 10 staff and 11 residents.⁹⁰³

Garrison Place Retirement

- **August 31 2020**- Niagara Public Health declared an outbreak at Garrison Place Retirement in Fort Erie across the entire facility.⁹⁰⁴
- **September 18 2020**- The outbreak at Garrison Place Retirement was resolved before September 18⁹⁰⁵, but after September 7.⁹⁰⁶

The Henley House

- **April 22 2020**- Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Henley House nursing home in St. Catharines with a case in one resident.⁹⁰⁷
- **June 3, 2020**- The Henley House ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁹⁰⁸

⁸⁹⁷ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁸⁹⁸ *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. Revera. April 17 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-apr17-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-apr17-2020.pdf?rev=f91a2eb14ebe45e2bcb0f9ba2f32b159&hash=D6FA9C8A28A173D079B656DCDA6E94E8&_ga=2.171944224.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=f91a2eb14ebe45e2bcb0f9ba2f32b159&hash=D6FA9C8A28A173D079B656DCDA6E94E8&_ga=2.171944224.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-apr17-2020.pdf?rev=f91a2eb14ebe45e2bcb0f9ba2f32b159&hash=D6FA9C8A28A173D079B656DCDA6E94E8&_ga=2.171944224.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁸⁹⁹ Knox, Shelby. *COVID-19 Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Long Term Care Home*. Iheartradio. April 23 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-long-term-care-home-1.12221566>

⁹⁰⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. Revera. May 11 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.137858736.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.137858736.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.137858736.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁹⁰¹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁰² LaFleche, Grant. *Outbreak at Garden City Manor worsens as new test results find new cases*. The St. Catharines Standard. June 25 2020.

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/06/25/outbreak-at-garden-city-manor-worsens-as-new-test-results-find-new-cases.html>

⁹⁰³ Benner, Allan. *Persistent COVID-19 outbreak ends at Garden City Manor*. St. Catharines Standard. August 24 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/08/24/persistent-covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-garden-city-manor.html>

⁹⁰⁴ *COVID-19 confirmed in another Thorold resident*. Thorold News.com. August 31 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-confirmed-in-another-thorold-resident-2676999>

⁹⁰⁵ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁰⁶ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *7 cases of COVID-19 confirmed in Niagara over the long weekend*. ThoroldNews.com. September 7 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/7-cases-of-covid-19-confirmed-in-niagara-over-the-long-weekend-2694237>

⁹⁰⁷ Benner, Allan. *Henley House outbreak not over, as management reassures families about safety of residents, staff*. St. Catharines Standard. May 1 2020.

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9967989-henley-house-outbreak-not-over-as-management-reassures-families-about-safety-of-residents-staff/>

⁹⁰⁸ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

Ina Grafton Gage Village

- **March 25 2020**- A man in his 80s who was a resident at Ina Grafton Gage Village, a retirement home in St. Catharines, has passed away. He was being treated at Niagara Health - St. Catharines Site.⁹⁰⁹
- **June 3, 2020**- Ina Grafton Gage Village ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁹¹⁰

Kilean Lodge

- **May 17 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Kilean Lodge LTC in Grimsby after 2 residents and 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁹¹¹
- **May 30 2020**- The outbreak at Kilean Lodge ended, as confirmed by Revera.⁹¹²

Linhaven Home for the Aged

- **July 11 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Linhaven Home for the Aged in St. Catharines Saturday afternoon (July 11) after three staff members tested positive for the virus. The workers had no symptoms of the virus prior to the tests, and are now in self-isolation.⁹¹³
- **July 14 2020**- Linhaven Home for the Aged had 3 additional staff cases (total of 6).⁹¹⁴
- **July 31 2020**- The outbreak at Linhaven Home for the Aged was taken off the Niagara Public Health outbreak list.⁹¹⁵

Lundy Manor

- **March 30 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Lundy Manor retirement home in Niagara Falls on March 30. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁹¹⁶
- **April 3 2020**- Three residents of Lundy Manor (retirement home) died, as per Niagara Falls MPP Wayne Gates, who said he was told by the home's director. On Saturday April 4, Dr. Mustafa Hirji, Niagara's acting medical officer of health, said there were 13 confirmed cases associated with Lundy Manor.⁹¹⁷

⁹⁰⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: St. Catharines man is Niagara's first COVID-19-connected death*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6731126/coronavirus-st-catharines-death/>

⁹¹⁰ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁹¹¹ *Media Statement – Update on Kilean Lodge Long Term Care Home – Grimsby*. Revera. May 17 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-may17-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=897845add6bb43beb09787e9c22894ba&hash=E8C2FE14E75BA13051D14866C9EC2667&_ga=2.61770028.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=897845add6bb43beb09787e9c22894ba&hash=E8C2FE14E75BA13051D14866C9EC2667&_ga=2.61770028.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=897845add6bb43beb09787e9c22894ba&hash=E8C2FE14E75BA13051D14866C9EC2667&_ga=2.61770028.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁹¹² *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kilean Lodge Long Term Care Home – Grimsby*. Revera. May 30 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-recovered-may30-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

⁹¹³ Benner, Allan. *Outbreak declared at Linhaven after 3 staff test positive for COVID-19*. The St. Catharines Standard. July 11 2020.

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/07/11/outbreak-declared-at-linhaven-after-3-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

⁹¹⁴ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *Four cases of COVID-19 reported on Tuesday*. ThoroldNews.com. July 14 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-cases-of-covid-19-reported-on-tuesday-2562882>

⁹¹⁵ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *5 cases of COVID-19 found in Niagara on Friday*. ThoroldNews.com. July 31 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/5-cases-of-covid-19-found-in-niagara-on-friday-2606039>

⁹¹⁶ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁹¹⁷ Spiteri, Ray. *Lundy Manor in 'dire straits' due to COVID-19: Gates*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 6 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9924773-lundy-manor-in-dire-straits-due-to-covid-19-gates/>

- **April 20 2020-** Lundy Manor had cases in 41 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 12), and 8 staff members.⁹¹⁸
- **May 7 2020-** Lundy Manor had three more deaths reported bringing the total to 18 deaths.⁹¹⁹
- **June 3, 2020-** Lundy Manor ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁹²⁰

The Meadows of Dorchester

- **July 29 2020-** An outbreak was declared at The Meadows of Dorchester LTC with 1 unspecified case in the Primrose Unit.⁹²¹
- **August 6 2020-** An outbreak at The Meadows of Dorchester LTC in Niagara Falls was resolved.⁹²²

Mennonite Brethren Senior Citizens Home

- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that an outbreak at Mennonite Brethren Senior Citizens Home (LTC) in St. Catharines was resolved on or before September 18⁹²³ but after August 14.⁹²⁴ No other details are provided.

Millennium Trail Manor

- **August 26 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Millennium Trail Manor nursing home in Niagara Falls on or before August 26.⁹²⁵
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Millennium Trail Manor was resolved on or before September 18.⁹²⁶

R. H. Lawson Eventide Home

- **August 4 2020-** An outbreak at R. H. Lawson Eventide Home in St. Catharines started on or before August 4.⁹²⁷
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that an outbreak at R. H. Lawson Eventide Home (LTC) in Niagara Falls (St. Catharines) was resolved on or before September 18. No other details are provided.⁹²⁸

Royal Rose Place

- **March 31 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Royal Rose Place LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁹²⁹

⁹¹⁸ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. *Iheartradio*. April 16 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁹¹⁹ Craggs, Samantha. *\$20M lawsuit says Niagara's Lundy Manor held a pub night during COVID-19*. *Iheartradio*. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/lundy-manor-1.5558664>

⁹²⁰ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. *Niagara Region Health*. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁹²¹ Heslop, Bonnie. *Nine Outbreaks Of Covid-19 In Niagara, Including Six At Healthcare Facilities*. *NewsTalk 610 CKTB*. July 29 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/nine-outbreaks-of-covid-19-in-niagara-including-six-at-healthcare-facilities-1.13105927>

⁹²² Jeanneret, Tami. *Niagara Falls Long Term Care Home Given All Clear*. *NewsTalk 610 CKTB*. August 6 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-falls-long-term-care-home-given-all-clear-1.13168792>

⁹²³ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. *Government of Ontario*. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹²⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Burlington mask bylaw now includes condos and apartments*. *Global News*. August 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7275919/coronavirus-burlington-mask-bylaw-condos-apartments/>

⁹²⁵ Ferguson, Rob. *Ontario reports 88 new cases of COVID-19*. *OurWindsor.ca*. August 26 2020. <https://www.ourwindsor.ca/news-story/10146980-ontario-reports-88-new-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁹²⁶ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. *Government of Ontario*. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹²⁷ Green, Abby. *Niagara Region Public Health Reports Two New Cases Of COVID-19*. *NewsTalk 610 CKTS*. August 4 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-region-public-health-reports-two-new-cases-of-covid-19-1.13148670>

⁹²⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. *Government of Ontario*. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹²⁹ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. *Welland Tribune*. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

- **April 20 2020-** At the Royal Rose Place LTC, 56 residents and 23 staff have been infected to date as per Niagara Health, and 8 residents had died.⁹³⁰
- **April 27 2020 -** Royal Rose Place had cases in 66 residents (increase of 10) including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 44 staff (increase of 21).⁹³¹
- **May 20 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 17 deaths reported, an increase of 6.⁹³²
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 18 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁹³³
- **June 6, 2020 –** The outbreak at Royal Rose Place was declared over on June 5, 2020.⁷
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 20 resident deaths.⁹³⁴

Rapelje Lodge

- **March 29 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Rapelje Lodge LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁹³⁵
- **April 9 2020-** The outbreak at Rapelje Lodge ended on Tuesday April 9.⁹³⁶

Seasons Retirement Community

- **March 27 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared a COVID-19 outbreak in Seasons Retirement Community, a retirement home in Welland, on Friday (March 27) evening after an initial test of two symptomatic residents came back positive for COVID-19. The two residents, one of them a woman in her 80s, were being treated in the St. Catharines hospital.⁹³⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Seasons Retirement Community had cases in 17 residents including 5 deaths and 2 recovered, and 9 staff members.⁹³⁸
- **May 19 2020 –** The outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community in Welland was declared over on Tuesday May 19.⁹³⁹

Shalom Manor

- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported an additional outbreak at Shalom Manor (retirement home) in Grimsby. On the outbreak report of the Health Unit website, this outbreak was dated April 3 2020. No additional details were provided.⁹⁴⁰

⁹³⁰ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁹³¹ LaFleche, Grant. *Taxis, Uber drivers avoid Welland long-term care home with COVID-19 outbreak*. St. Catharines Standard. April 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/>

⁹³² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹³³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹³⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹³⁵ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁹³⁶ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 testing at Niagara long-term homes expands as number of victims rises*. St. Catharines Standard. April 14 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9942011-covid-19-testing-at-niagara-long-term-homes-expands-as-number-of-victims-rises/>

⁹³⁷ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreak declared in Welland retirement home*. The St. Catharines Standard. March 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9917919-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-welland-retirement-home/>

⁹³⁸ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁹³⁹ Walter, Karena. *Border closure relief for Niagara public health*. St. Catharines Standard. May 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9991587-border-closure-relief-for-niagara-public-health/>

⁹⁴⁰ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 7 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 21 2020-** The outbreak at Shalom Manor ended on or prior to April 21.⁹⁴¹

Tabor Manor

- **July 7 2020-** Two staff members at the Tabor Manor long-term care home in St. Catharines have tested positive for COVID-19, and are in isolation. Niagara public health has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at the home. On its website, the home's parent company, Radiant Care, said "routine testing" resulted in the cases being discovered.⁹⁴²
- **July 31 2020-** The outbreak at Tabor Manor was taken off the Niagara Public Health outbreak list.⁹⁴³

Tufford Nursing Home

- **May 18 2020-** Niagara Health reported that Tufford Nursing Home had an outbreak that's affecting the entire facility.⁹⁴⁴
- **May 28 2020 –** The outbreak at Tufford Nursing Home in St. Catharines was declared over on Thursday May 28.⁹⁴⁵

West Park Health Centre

- **May 20 2020 –** An outbreak was declared at West Park Health Centre LTC in St. Catharines with an unknown number of residents and deaths declared.⁹⁴⁶
- **June 3, 2020-** West Park Health Centre ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁹⁴⁷

The Woodlands of Sunset

- **April 27 2020 -** The Woodlands of Sunset in Pelham had a single unspecified case.⁹⁴⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Woodlands of Sunset nursing home in Welland.⁹⁴⁹
- **May 5 2020 –** The Woodlands of Sunset LTC ended their outbreak as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.⁹⁵⁰

Other

- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 32 cases in health care workers and 75 long-term care residents. Royal Rose Place, Lundy Manor and Seasons Welland have experienced 22 deaths total in their three facilities.⁹⁵¹

⁹⁴¹ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *Extra staff sent to homes battling outbreak to monitor COVID-19 response*. [ThoroldNews.com](https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extra-staff-sent-to-homes-battling-outbreak-to-monitor-covid-19-response-2270347). April 21 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extra-staff-sent-to-homes-battling-outbreak-to-monitor-covid-19-response-2270347>

⁹⁴² Radiant Care Tabor Manor Long-Term Care in Covid-19 Outbreak. [Radiant Care](https://radiantcare.net/2020/07/radiant-care-tabor-manor-in-covid-19-outbreak/). July 21 2020. <https://radiantcare.net/2020/07/radiant-care-tabor-manor-in-covid-19-outbreak/>

⁹⁴³ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *5 cases of COVID-19 found in Niagara on Friday*. [ThoroldNews.com](https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/5-cases-of-covid-19-found-in-niagara-on-friday-2606039). July 31 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/5-cases-of-covid-19-found-in-niagara-on-friday-2606039>

⁹⁴⁴ FIVE MORE NIAGARA HEALTHCARE FACILITIES EXPERIENCING COVID-19 OUTBREAKS. [Iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/five-more-niagara-healthcare-facilities-experiencing-covid-19-outbreaks-1.12444832). May 18 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/five-more-niagara-healthcare-facilities-experiencing-covid-19-outbreaks-1.12444832>

⁹⁴⁵ Walter, Karna. *Niagara can't claim victory over COVID-19 yet*. [St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/10000675-niagara-can-t-claim-victory-over-covid-19-yet/). May 29 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/10000675-niagara-can-t-claim-victory-over-covid-19-yet/>

⁹⁴⁶ Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. [Ontario Ministry of Health](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0). May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁹⁴⁷ Health Care Facility Outbreaks. [Niagara Region Health](https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx). June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁴⁸ LaFleche, Grant. *Taxis, Uber drivers avoid Welland long-term care home with COVID-19 outbreak*. [St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/). April 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/>

⁹⁴⁹ Health Care Facility Outbreaks. [Niagara Region](https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx). April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁵⁰ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities*. [Iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470). May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

⁹⁵¹ Knox, Shelby. *WELLAND LONG-TERM CARE HOME EXITS COVID-19 OUTBREAK*. [The St. Catharines Standard](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/welland-long-term-care-home-exits-covid-19-outbreak-1.11917736). April 14 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/welland-long-term-care-home-exits-covid-19-outbreak-1.11917736>

- **April 20 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 384 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 33.33% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 127 cases. 20.1% of cases in health care workers, meaning approximately 77 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19.⁹⁵²
- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 472 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 32.4% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 153 cases. 21.2% of cases are in health care workers, meaning approximately 102 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19. There were 42 deaths in this region and 85.7% of these deaths were residents in a long-term care home, meaning there has been 36 deaths in resident homes.⁹⁵³
- **May 25 2020-** Forty-seven deaths in the Niagara region have been connected to long-term care homes or retirement residences.⁹⁵⁴
- **May 29 2020-** Forty-eight deaths in the Niagara region have been connected to long-term care homes or retirement residences.⁹⁵⁵

North Bay Parry Sound District

Cassellholme Home for the Aged

- **May 4 2020** - An outbreak has been declared at the Cassellholme Home for the Aged LTC in North Bay. The home announced that a resident was confirmed to have the virus, although remaining asymptomatic. The resident and their roommate were transferred to an isolation wing.⁹⁵⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Cassellholme Home for the Aged was no longer in outbreak.⁹⁵⁷

Belvedere Heights

- **July 3 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Belvedere Heights LTCH in Parry Sound with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁹⁵⁸
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Belvedere Heights was resolved on or before September 18.⁹⁵⁹

Eastholme Home for the Aged

- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Eastholme Home for the Aged nursing home in Powassan with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁹⁶⁰
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Eastholme Home for the Aged was no longer in outbreak.⁹⁶¹

Waters Edge Care Community

⁹⁵² *Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region.* April 20 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁵³ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region.* April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁵⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton reports two new COVID-19 cases, getting a test requires appointment says MOH.* *Global News.* May 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6984108/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-25/>

⁹⁵⁵ Mitchell, Don. *64-year-old latest Hamilton coronavirus death, city says components for increased testing in place.* *Global News.* May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7003671/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-29/>

⁹⁵⁶ Papineau, Chelsea. *North Bay records first COVID-19 outbreak in city's long-term care homes.* *CTV News Northern Ontario.* May 4 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/north-bay-records-first-covid-19-outbreak-in-city-s-long-term-care-homes-1.4923673?cache=%3FclipId%3D89680>

⁹⁵⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* *Government of Ontario.* June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹⁵⁸ Macdonald, Darren. *Outbreak declared after two staff at Parry Sound LTC home test positive for COVID.* *CTV News Northern Ontario.* July 3 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/outbreak-declared-after-two-staff-at-parry-sound-ltc-home-test-positive-for-covid-1.5009665>

⁹⁵⁹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* *Government of Ontario.* September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹⁶⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak. North Bay and Parry Sound Public Health.* May 20 2020. <https://www.myhealthunit.ca/en/News/index.aspx?feedId=00000000-0000-0000-0000-000000000000&newsId=5c8e57d3-18ea-4a22-8343-977ce4604e08>

⁹⁶¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* *Government of Ontario.* June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **July 16 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Waters Edge Care Community in North Bay had an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member, who had recovered.⁹⁶²

Ottawa

- **April 6 2020-** Thirty-nine local health-care workers or first responders were among the 370 confirmed cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa, according to Ottawa Public Health.⁹⁶³ Two are respiratory therapists at the Civic campus in addition to the respiratory therapist reported positive March 22.⁹⁶⁴
- **March 18 2020-** A Health Canada employee at Tunney's Pasture tested positive for COVID-19, the department confirmed Wednesday March 18. The employee went into self-isolation.⁹⁶⁵
- **April 1 2020-** An Ottawa paramedic tested positive for the novel coronavirus.⁹⁶⁶

Hospitals in Ottawa Area

CHEO

- **March 29 2020-** A health care worker at Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario (CHEO) tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement on its website, CHEO said the individual worked in an Ambulatory Care clinic, and that he was in self-isolation and doing well.⁹⁶⁷

Montfort Hospital

- **April 6 2020-** Ottawa Public Health (OPH) announced a COVID-19 outbreak at Montfort Hospital in its Monday afternoon update. According to the OPH website, the outbreak was in "Ancillary Staff." The Montfort Hospital does not know how the individuals were infected, but all were in self-isolation.⁹⁶⁸
- **April 7 2020-** A second outbreak was reported at Montfort Hospital in area "3C".⁹⁶⁹
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital - ICU (April 10 to April 20)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - 3C (April 5 to April 17)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - Ancillary Staff (April 4 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered⁹⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported the following updates to the resolved outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital – ICU- 3 staff

⁹⁶² Update on Waters Edge Care Community – July 16, 2020. Sienna Living. July 16 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/5ab50e51-8cb1-47f4-8177-abaa7dda4423/2020-07-16_Waters-Edge_WEB.pdf

⁹⁶³ Blewett, Taylor. COVID-19: Ontario medical supplies nearing 'very low' levels; Six total deaths in Ottawa. Ottawa Citizen. April 6 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-17-new-ottawa-cases-cerb-applications-open/>

⁹⁶⁴ Trinh, Trudy. Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

⁹⁶⁵ Blewett, Taylor. COVID-19: One new Ottawa case identified, while Health Canada employee tests positive. Ottawa Citizen. March 19 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-ottawa-mayor-proposes-tax-deferral-program-canada-u-s-border-closing-to-non-essential-traffic/>

⁹⁶⁶ What you need to know about COVID-19 in Ottawa on Wednesday, April 1. CBC News. April 1 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/covid19-coronavirus-ottawa-symptoms-information-april-1-1.5516943>

⁹⁶⁷ Pringle, Josh. CHEO employee tests positive for COVID-19. Ottawa CTV News. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/cheo-employee-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4873144>

⁹⁶⁸ Pringle, Josh. COVID-19 outbreak declared at the Montfort Hospital. Ottawa CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-the-montfort-hospital-1.4884953>

⁹⁶⁹ Blewett, Taylor. COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁹⁷⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>

- Montfort Hospital – Ancillary Staff - (ended April 14) 6 staff⁹⁷¹

The Ottawa Hospital

- **March 22 2020-** A health care worker at the Ottawa Hospital tested positive for the virus by the Eastern Ontario Health Unit. The man was in his 30s, lived in Prescott-Russell and was in self-isolation.⁹⁷² It was later confirmed that he was a respiratory therapist working in the Emergency Room at the General Campus.⁹⁷³
- **April 5 2020-** The Ottawa Hospital declared a COVID-19 outbreak at the Civic campus inpatient unit in areas A5, B5 and AMA after a patient became infected while in hospital. It was unknown how the patient, became infected, the hospital said in a statement.⁹⁷⁴
- **April 7 2020-** According to OPH, another Ottawa hospital outbreak affected area 5 West/BMT of the General campus. On its website, the hospital described 5 West as an inpatient unit that cares for leukemia and bone marrow transplant patients.⁹⁷⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - The Ottawa Hospital General Campus -5 West / BMT (April 5)- 4 patients including 1 death, and 3 staff
 - The Ottawa Hospital Civic Campus -A Five B Five AMA (April 3 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered⁹⁷⁶
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4 (new outbreak, declared on April 26) - 1 patient
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 patients (increase of 2) including 1 death and 3 staff
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis (new outbreak, declared April 21)- 1 patient including 1 death.⁹⁷⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 3 more patients have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 4 patients and 1 staff⁹⁷⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported the following updates in The Ottawa Hospital outbreaks, of which there had been 6 over 3 campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4- (ended May 5) 1 patient
 - Civic Campus- Emergency Department (April 28- May 11)- 4 staff
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 – (ended April 28) 4 patients (decrease of 2) including 1 death, and 6 staff (increase of 3)
 - General Campus- 7 East- (started May 16) 1 patient (new)

⁹⁷¹ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹⁷² Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19*. CTV News Ottawa. March 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-hospital-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4863355>

⁹⁷³ Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

⁹⁷⁴ Gillis, Megan. *COVID-19: Patient infected at The Ottawa Hospital, cause 'unclear' as outbreak declared*. Ottawa Citizen. April 5 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/patient-infected-at-the-ottawa-hospital-cause-unclear-as-outbreak-declared/>

⁹⁷⁵ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁹⁷⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹⁷⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁹⁷⁸ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- Riverside Campus- Dialysis- (ended May 7) 1 patient including 1 death⁹⁷⁹
- **June 2 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that The Ottawa Hospital-General Campus – had an outbreak in Area 6NWE, starting May 22. On June 2, this outbreak had cases in 2 staff members. The Ottawa Hospital had 7 outbreaks across 3 campuses, with only the latest one active. They reported the following updates to the resolved outbreaks:⁹⁸⁰
 - General Campus- 7 East- 2 patients (increase of 1)
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 5 patients and 1 staff
 - Civic Campus- Emergency Department- 2 staff (down from 4, with no explanation)
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6- 5 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death, and 5 staff (down from 6, with no explanation)⁹⁸¹
- **June 9 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at The Ottawa Hospital-General Campus 6NWE has been resolved.⁹⁸²

Queensway Carleton Hospital

- **May 10 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Queensway Carleton Hospital in area A3.⁹⁸³
- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Queensway Carleton Hospital had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff members.⁹⁸⁴
- **June 2 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that Queensway Carleton Hospital had cases in 2 patients, who both died, and seven staff members.⁹⁸⁵
- **June 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Queensway Carleton Hospital has been resolved.⁹⁸⁶

University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the cases in the University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital in area H5. The outbreak was declared on April 17, with cases in 2 residents including 1 death.⁹⁸⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at University of Ottawa Heart Institute had ended, after a case in 1 resident (decrease of 1) including 1 death.⁹⁸⁸

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes & other health care settings in Ottawa area

⁹⁷⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁹⁸⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹⁸¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹⁸² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹⁸³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁹⁸⁴ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁹⁸⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹⁸⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹⁸⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹⁸⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

Alta Vista Manor

- **September 4 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Alta Vista Manor LTC by Ottawa Public Health. One patient tested positive for COVID-19.⁹⁸⁹
- **September 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Alta Vista Manor was resolved.⁹⁹⁰

Amica Westboro Park

- **July 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Amica Westboro Park retirement home.⁹⁹¹
- **July 13 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that Amica Westboro Park retirement home had a case in 1 staff member.⁹⁹²
- **July 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica Westboro Park retirement home was resolved.⁹⁹³

Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa

- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa, a non-profit institution, declared an outbreak on April 24 and has 1 case in a staff member.⁹⁹⁴
- **May 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa had ended.⁹⁹⁵

Bairn Croft Residential Services

- **July 8 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Bairn Croft Residential Services, who provide residential and community based services and treatment for dependent and semi-dependent people with developmental disabilities and special needs.⁹⁹⁶
- **July 13 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that Bairn Croft had a case in 1 staff member.⁹⁹⁷
- **July 22 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bairn Croft was resolved.⁹⁹⁸

Billingswood Manor

- **July 21 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Billingswood Manor retirement home.⁹⁹⁹
- **August 12 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Billingswood Manor was resolved, with cases in 2 residents.¹⁰⁰⁰

⁹⁸⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁹⁹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁹⁹¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

⁹⁹² *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

⁹⁹³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

⁹⁹⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁹⁹⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁹⁹⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

⁹⁹⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

⁹⁹⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

⁹⁹⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁰⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **August 16 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Billingswood Manor retirement home.¹⁰⁰¹
- **August 25 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Billingswood Manor has cases in 6 residents and 4 staff in its second outbreak.¹⁰⁰²
- **September 9 2020-** The second outbreak at Billingswood Manor was resolved with cases in 6 residents including 1 death (new) and 4 staff members was reported.¹⁰⁰³

Bruyere Residence

- **July 29 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Bruyere Residence LTCH.¹⁰⁰⁴
- **August 11 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bruyere Residence was resolved, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁰⁰⁵

Carleton Lodge

- **July 23 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Carleton Lodge LTCH.¹⁰⁰⁶
- **August 11 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Carleton Lodge was resolved, with cases in 2 staff members.¹⁰⁰⁷

Carlingview Manor

- **April 14 2020-** There were at least two new cases of COVID-19 in residents at the Carlingview Manor long-term care home. The home, which is owned by Revera, first reported a staff member tested positive for COVID-19 April.¹⁰⁰⁸
- **April 16 2020-** Carlingview Manor has 7 reported cases in residents and 7 in staff members.¹⁰⁰⁹
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 36 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff members.¹⁰¹⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 96 residents (increase of 60), including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 38 staff (increase of 31).¹⁰¹¹

¹⁰⁰¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁰² COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁰³ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁰⁴ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁰⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁰⁶ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁰⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁰⁸ Raymond, Ted. New cases of COVID-19 in residents at Carlingview Manor long-term care home. CTV Ottawa. April 14 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/new-cases-of-covid-19-in-residents-at-carlingview-manor-long-term-care-home-1.4895385>

¹⁰⁰⁹ Raymond, Ted. Seven residents, seven staff at Carlingview Manor now positive for COVID-19. Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/seven-residents-seven-staff-at-carlingview-manor-now-positive-for-covid-19-1.4898447>

¹⁰¹⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁰¹¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **May 7 2020-** Carlingview Manor had cases in 137 residents including 36 deaths, and 73 staff members.¹⁰¹²
- **May 8 2020-** Carlingview Manor had two more deaths bringing a total to 38 deaths.¹⁰¹³
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 153 residents (increase of 16) including 45 deaths (increase of 7), and 83 staff (increase of 10).¹⁰¹⁴
- **June 2 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 163 residents (increase of 10) including 57 deaths (increase of 12), and 88 staff (increase of 5).¹⁰¹⁵
- **June 16 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor LTC had cases in 170 residents (an increase of 7) and 89 staff members (an increase of 1) test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 59 resident deaths (an increase of two) at this location.¹⁰¹⁶
- **June 18 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Carlingview Manor LTC had ended, with cases in 170 residents including 60 deaths (increase of 1), and 89 staff members.¹⁰¹⁷
- **July 16 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Carlingview Manor.¹⁰¹⁸
- **July 23 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Carlingview Manor was resolved, with a case in 1 resident.¹⁰¹⁹

Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin

- **May 3 2020-** Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin in Vanier declared an outbreak, after 1 staff member tested positive.¹⁰²⁰
- **May 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Centre d'Accueil Champlain had ended.¹⁰²¹
- **September 11 2020-** A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Centre d'accueil Champlain by Ottawa Public Health. One staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰²²

Chapel Hill Retirement Residence

¹⁰¹² Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19. Iheartradio.* May 7 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

¹⁰¹³ Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19. Iheartradio.* May 8 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

¹⁰¹⁴ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health.* May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

¹⁰¹⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health.* June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁰¹⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health.* June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰¹⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health.* July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰¹⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health.* August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰¹⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health.* August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰²⁰ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *Employee at Centre d'accueil Champlain long-term care home in Vanier tests positive for COVID-19. OttawaMatters.com.* May 3 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/employee-at-centre-daccueil-champlain-long-term-care-home-in-vanier-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2320466>

¹⁰²¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health.* May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

¹⁰²² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **May 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence.¹⁰²³
- **May 20 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence had ended with one staff case.¹⁰²⁴
- **May 27 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence with one staff case.¹⁰²⁵
- **June 10 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁰²⁶

Christian Horizons - Ottawa 6

- **August 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Christian Horizons - Ottawa 6, who provide residential services for people with disabilities.¹⁰²⁷
- **August 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Christian Horizons - Ottawa 6 had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁰²⁸
- **September 3 2020**- The facility-wide outbreak at Christian Horizons was resolved.¹⁰²⁹

Cite Parkway Retirement Home

- **April 12 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home declared an outbreak.¹⁰³⁰
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁰³¹
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway had 2 cases in staff members.¹⁰³²
- **May 20 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cite Parkway had ended.¹⁰³³

Élisabeth Bruyère Residence

- **April 18 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Élisabeth Bruyère Residence, a long-term care home. The Bruyère health organization said one of its employees, who was in self-isolation at home, had worked shifts at the Saint-Vincent and Élisabeth Bruyère campuses and the Élisabeth Bruyère Residence before testing positive.¹⁰³⁴

¹⁰²³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹⁰²⁴ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹⁰²⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹⁰²⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰²⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰²⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰²⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰³⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁰³¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁰³² Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰³³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹⁰³⁴ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases.* Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Élisabeth Bruyère Residence had cases in 6 residents (new), and 1 staff member.¹⁰³⁵
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that there have been 27 residents (an increase of 21) and 7 staff members (an increase of 6), there have also been 15 deaths reported.¹⁰³⁶
- **June 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Élisabeth Bruyère Residence has been resolved. There has also been one more resident death reported at this facility, bringing the total to 16, as well as 1 more staff case (8 total).¹⁰³⁷

Embassy West

- **June 2 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Embassy West Retirement home with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰³⁸
- **June 9 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Embassy West Senior Living had ended.¹⁰³⁹

Empress Kanata

- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit had 1 case in a resident. The outbreak was declared on April 27.¹⁰⁴⁰
- **May 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit has had 27 more residents test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 28 including 2 deaths and 12 staff members testing positive.¹⁰⁴¹
- **June 2 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata has had cases in 31 residents including 4 deaths, and 17 staff members.¹⁰⁴²
- **June 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health declared that the outbreak at Chartwell Empress Kanata Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁰⁴³
- **June 10 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Empress Kanata Retirement Residence had one more staff case, for a total of 18.¹⁰⁴⁴

Extendicare Medex

- **July 9 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare Medex nursing home, with cases in one resident and one staff member.¹⁰⁴⁵

¹⁰³⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰³⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁰³⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰³⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁰³⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁴⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰⁴¹ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰⁴² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁰⁴³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁴⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **July 23 2020**- The facility-wide outbreak at Extendicare Medex LTCH was resolved.¹⁰⁴⁶

Extendicare Starwood

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood LTC in Nepean, that declared an outbreak on April 13, had cases in 4 staff members.¹⁰⁴⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood had cases in 5 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁰⁴⁸
- **May 11 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Extendicare Starwood has been resolved.¹⁰⁴⁹

Fairfield RH

- **September 10 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared by Ottawa Public Health at Fairfield RH with cases in one staff member and two residents.¹⁰⁵⁰

Forest Hill

- **August 29 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Forest Hill LTCH by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁵¹

Garden Terrace, Kanata

- **March 31 2020**- At Garden Terrace long-term care home in Kanata, one worker tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁵² The home declared an outbreak.¹⁰⁵³
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Garden Terrace LTC had cases in one staff and one resident (increase of one resident).¹⁰⁵⁴
- **April 22 2020**- The outbreak at Garden Terrace was declared over.¹⁰⁵⁵
- **April 23 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that there was another outbreak at Garden Terrace. There was a case in one staff member.¹⁰⁵⁶
- **May 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Garden Terrace was no longer in outbreak, and had cases in 3 staff (increase of 2).¹⁰⁵⁷

Garry J. Armstrong

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported 1 staff case at Garry J. Armstrong LTC, with an outbreak declared on April 20.¹⁰⁵⁸

¹⁰⁴⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁴⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁰⁴⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰⁴⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁵⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁵¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁵² Pringle, Josh. *Second resident of Orleans Retirement Residence dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-resident-of-orleans-retirement-residence-dies-from-covid-19-1.4876221>

¹⁰⁵³ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

¹⁰⁵⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁰⁵⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰⁵⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰⁵⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁰⁵⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported 3 staff cases at Garry J. Armstrong.¹⁰⁵⁹
- **May 8 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Garry J. Armstrong was no longer in outbreak.¹⁰⁶⁰
- **June 12 2020** - Ottawa Public Health has reported a new outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong LTC with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁶¹
- **June 26 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong LTC had ended.¹⁰⁶²
- **August 26 2020**- A third facility-wide outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong was declared by Ottawa Public Health.¹⁰⁶³
- **September 4 2020**- The outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong LTCH was resolved with cases in 2 staff members.¹⁰⁶⁴

The Glebe Centre Long-Term Care

- **June 14 2020** - Ottawa Public Health has declared an outbreak at The Glebe Centre Long-Term Care with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁶⁵
- **June 29 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Glebe Centre had ended.¹⁰⁶⁶

Hillel Lodge

- **September 8 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak at Hillel Lodge LTCH was declared by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁶⁷

Jardin Royal Garden

- **July 16 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Jardin Royal Garden retirement home.¹⁰⁶⁸
- **July 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Jardin Royal Garden was resolved, with cases in 3 staff members.¹⁰⁶⁹

Landmark Court

- **August 28 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak at Landmark Court LTCH was declared by Ottawa Public Health.¹⁰⁷⁰

¹⁰⁵⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰⁶⁰ *COVID-19 outbreaks at long-term care homes and other institutions in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. September 1 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreaks-at-long-term-care-homes-and-other-institutions-in-ottawa-1.4958434>

¹⁰⁶¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁶² *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁶³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁶⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁶⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁶⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁶⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁶⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁶⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁷⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **September 4 2020**- The outbreak at Landmark Court was resolved, a total case of 1 resident was involved.¹⁰⁷¹

Lord Lansdowne Retirement Home

- **May 18 2020**- An outbreak at Lord Lansdowne has been resolved with 1 resident and 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁷²

Laurier Manor

- **April 15 2020**- Extendicare announced that two staff members at its Laurier Manor location in Gloucester had tested positive for the virus.¹⁰⁷³
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor LTC, that declared an outbreak on April 12, had cases in 38 residents and 5 staff members.¹⁰⁷⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 50 residents (increase of 12) including 5 deaths, and 27 staff members (increase of 22).¹⁰⁷⁵
- **May 20 2020**- There have been 62 residents and 36 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 23 deaths reported at Laurier Manor.¹⁰⁷⁶
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 65 residents including 25 deaths, and 38 staff members.¹⁰⁷⁷
- **June 16 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare- Laurier Manor had ended.¹⁰⁷⁸
- **September 1 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Laurier Manor LTCH by Ottawa Public Health.¹⁰⁷⁹
- **September 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Laurier Manor had cases in 11 residents and 4 staff members.¹⁰⁸⁰

Madonna Care Community

- **April 5 2020**- Ottawa Public Health declared a COVID-19 outbreak Madonna Care Community nursing home on April 5.¹⁰⁸¹
- **April 19 2020**- Two people have died of COVID-19 at Madonna Care Community nursing home, and 30 residents tested positive.¹⁰⁸²
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 31 residents including 2 deaths (previously reported), and 4 staff members.¹⁰⁸³

¹⁰⁷¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁷² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁰⁷³ Vlasveld, Mike. *Another COVID-19 death confirmed in Ottawa while Extendicare Starwood declares outbreak*. OttawaMatters.com. April 15 2020.

<https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/another-covid-19-death-confirmed-in-ottawa-while-extendicare-starwood-declares-outbreak-2255575>

¹⁰⁷⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁰⁷⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰⁷⁶ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁰⁷⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁰⁷⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁷⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁸⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁸¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁰⁸² Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths, 30 cases at Madonna Care Community in Orleans*. Ottawa CTV News. April 19 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-30-cases-at-madonna-care-community-in-orleans-1.4903013>

¹⁰⁸³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 61 residents (increase of 30) including 15 deaths, and 27 staff members.¹⁰⁸⁴
- **May 6 2020-** Madonna Care Community had 30 deaths related to COVID-19.¹⁰⁸⁵
- **May 7 2020-** An employee at Madonna Care Community in Orleans, an Ottawa long-term care home, died after contracting COVID-19, as per the home's operator, Sienna Senior Living.¹⁰⁸⁶ They also had an additional 47 residents and 31 staff who tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁸⁷
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 96 residents and 58 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 39 deaths and 1 staff member death reported.¹⁰⁸⁸
- **May 28 2020-** A second employee at Madonna Care Community died. The staff member was a female personal support worker in her 50s. Dr. Vera Etches, the city's medical officer of health, said the employee contracted COVID-19 many weeks ago. The home confirmed she had been hospitalized since April 18 and died Thursday May 28.¹⁰⁸⁹
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 98 residents including 44 deaths, and 61 staff including 2 deaths.¹⁰⁹⁰
- **June 8 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Madonna Care Community has been resolved. There have also been three more deaths reported in this facility bringing the total to 47.¹⁰⁹¹
- **July 16 2020-** Madonna Care Community had a second outbreak with a case in 1 resident.¹⁰⁹²
- **July 17 2020-** There were 68 staff cases in the first outbreak at Madonna Care Community.¹⁰⁹³
- **July 29 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Madonna Care Community was resolved.¹⁰⁹⁴
- **August 30 2020-** Another facility-wide outbreak was declared at Madonna Care Community by Ottawa Public Health with one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁹⁵

¹⁰⁸⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰⁸⁵ Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

¹⁰⁸⁶ Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

¹⁰⁸⁷ *Worker at Orléans care home dies from COVID-19*. CBC News. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/worker-dies-madonna-care-home-ottawa-1.5559983>

¹⁰⁸⁸ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁰⁸⁹ *2nd worker at Orléans nursing home dies of COVID-19*. CBC News. May 29 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/madonna-care-community-staff-death-1.5590779>

¹⁰⁹⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁰⁹¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁰⁹² Vlasveld, Mike. *COVID-19 returns to Madonna Care Community as seven new cases are reported in Ottawa*. OttawaMatters.com. July 17 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-returns-to-madonna-care-community-as-seven-new-cases-are-reported-in-ottawa-2572063>

¹⁰⁹³ Vlasveld, Mike. *COVID-19 returns to Madonna Care Community as seven new cases are reported in Ottawa*. OttawaMatters.com. July 17 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-returns-to-madonna-care-community-as-seven-new-cases-are-reported-in-ottawa-2572063>

¹⁰⁹⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **September 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Madonna Care Community had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁰⁹⁶

Maison Accueil- Sagesse

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse which declared an outbreak on April 17, had cases in 2 residents.¹⁰⁹⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse Retirement Home (previously reported as a long-term care home) had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹⁰⁹⁸
- **May 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Maison Accueil – Sagesse was resolved.¹⁰⁹⁹

Manoir Marochel Manor

- **April 7 2020**- An outbreak affecting the entire nursing facility was declared at Manoir Marochel Manor long-term care home.¹¹⁰⁰
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel LTC, who announced an outbreak on April 5, had cases in 8 residents and 3 staff as of April 20.¹¹⁰¹
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel Manor had cases in 35 residents (increase of 27) including 6 deaths (new), and 10 staff (increase of 7).¹¹⁰²
- **May 20 2020**- There have been 36 residents and 15 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 9 deaths reported.¹¹⁰³
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Manoir Marochel Manor had ended. They report only 14 staff cases.¹¹⁰⁴
- **June 17 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel Manor had 10 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹¹⁰⁵

Maplewood Retirement Community

- **March 29 2020**- There was also a confirmed COVID-19 case among residents at a second retirement residence in Ottawa, this time at the Maplewood Retirement Community.¹¹⁰⁶

¹⁰⁹⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁰⁹⁷ *Ottawa Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁰⁹⁸ *Ottawa Public Health.* April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁰⁹⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁰⁰ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers.* *Ottawa Citizen.* April 7 2020.

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

¹¹⁰¹ *Ottawa Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹⁰² *Ottawa Public Health.* April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹⁰³ *Ontario Public Health.* May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹¹⁰⁴ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health.* June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

¹¹⁰⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health.* June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁰⁶ Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Public Health confirms 16 new cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa.* *Ottawa CTV News.* March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-public-health-confirms-16-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-ottawa-1.4873360>

- **March 31 2020-** A worker tested positive for COVID-19 at Maplewood Retirement Community, in addition to the previously reported resident. The home declared an outbreak.¹¹⁰⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood Retirement Community had cases in 10 residents and 4 staff members.¹¹⁰⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (new), and 5 staff (increase of 1).¹¹⁰⁹
- **May 1 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Maplewood has been resolved.¹¹¹⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had one more death reported for a total of five.¹¹¹¹

Montfort Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 14 2020-** The results confirmed 24 of 32 residents in the Montfort Long-Term Care Centre tested positive for COVID-19. Three staff members also tested positive and were at home, in isolation.¹¹¹²
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort Long-Term Care Centre, who announced an outbreak on April 8, had cases in 33 residents (increase of 9) including 5 deaths (new) and 6 staff (increase of 3).¹¹¹³
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had cases in 86 residents (increase of 53) including 16 deaths (increase of 11), and 21 staff (increase of 15).¹¹¹⁴
- **May 1 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.¹¹¹⁵
- **May 8 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 91 residents, 29 staff members and 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.¹¹¹⁶
- **May 22 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 29 deaths (increase of 5) and cases in 41 staff (increase of 20) reported in Montfort Long-term Care.¹¹¹⁷

¹¹⁰⁷ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

¹¹⁰⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹⁰⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹¹⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹¹¹ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹¹² Vlasveld, Mike. *24 of 32 residents at Montfort Long Term Care test positive for COVID-19*. OttawaMatters.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/24-of-32-residents-at-montfort-long-term-care-test-positive-for-covid-19-2253179>

¹¹¹³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹¹⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹¹⁵ *Updates on Montfort Long-term Care*. Revera. May 1 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

¹¹¹⁶ *Updates on Montfort Long-term Care*. Revera. May 8 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

¹¹¹⁷ *Media Statement – Update on Montfort Long Term Care Home - Ottawa*. Revera. May 22 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may22-2020.pdf?rev=71a5f59cdf8d4641aa1fe4f72560d58c&hash=E71B80B337963AC2B655B44392B5CF67&_ga=2.166514238.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had 30 deaths (increase of 1).¹¹¹⁸
- **June 8 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Montfort has been resolved. There was also one more death reported at this facility to a total of 31.¹¹¹⁹
- **June 13 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at the Montfort Long-Term Care Centre.¹¹²⁰
- **June 24 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at the Montfort Long-Term Care Centre had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.¹¹²¹

New Edinburgh Square Chartwell

- **August 31 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at New Edinburgh Square Chartwell RH by Ottawa Public Health. A total of 6 cases with 2 residents and 4 staff members was reported.¹¹²²

Oakpark Retirement Community

- **July 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Oakpark Retirement Community.¹¹²³
- **August 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Oakpark Retirement Community was resolved, with a case in 1 staff member.¹¹²⁴
- **August 28 2020**- A second outbreak at Oakpark Retirement Home was declared by the local health unit with one staff member tested positive.¹¹²⁵
- **September 11 2020**- The outbreak at Oakpark Retirement Home was resolved.¹¹²⁶

Park Place Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020**- At Park Place Retirement Residence, one health care worker tested positive for COVID-19. The home declared an outbreak.¹¹²⁷
- **April 10 2020**- Park Place no longer has outbreak as of April 10. The 1 staff member had recovered.¹¹²⁸
- **April 22 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had another outbreak.¹¹²⁹

¹¹¹⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹¹¹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹²⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹²¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹²² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹²³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹²⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹²⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹²⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹²⁷ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May.* Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

¹¹²⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹²⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member.¹¹³⁰
- **May 2 2020-** The second outbreak at Park Place Retirement Residence was declared over.¹¹³¹

The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre

- **April 16 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre (LTC) has received confirmation of a second positive test result for COVID-19. The staff member's last shift at Perley Rideau was on April 12.¹¹³²
- **April 20 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre announced two more workers had tested positive (four in total).¹¹³³
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre had cases in 12 residents (new) including 4 deaths, and 18 staff (increase of 14).¹¹³⁴
- **May 20 2020-** There have now been 21 residents and 32 staff members test positive for COVID-19 including 11 deaths reported.¹¹³⁵
- **May 25 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Perley and Rideau has now been resolved. There was one health care worker death linked to this outbreak who was not an Ottawa citizen.¹¹³⁶
- **June 16 2020 –** A second outbreak has been declared at Perley and Rideau with 3 residents and 4 staff members testing positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 resident who has passed away from COVID-19.¹¹³⁷
- **June 24 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Perley and Rideau had cases in 3 residents including 1 death, and 7 staff (increase of 3).¹¹³⁸
- **July 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Perley and Rideau was resolved.¹¹³⁹
- **September 2 2020-** Another outbreak was declared by Ottawa Public Health at The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre in the Gatineau Building by Ottawa Public Health with 1 resident and 3 staff members who tested positive.¹¹⁴⁰

Peter D. Clark LTC

¹¹³⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹³¹ *COVID-19 outbreaks at long-term care homes and other institutions in Ottawa*. CTV News. June 10, 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreaks-at-long-term-care-homes-and-other-institutions-in-ottawa-1.4958434>

¹¹³² Raymond, Ted. *Second case of COVID-19 detected at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre*. Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-case-of-covid-19-detected-at-perley-and-rideau-veterans-health-centre-1.4900262>

¹¹³³ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases*. Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

¹¹³⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹³⁵ Perley Rideau Centre. May 20 2020. <http://www.perleyrideau.ca/public-announcement>

¹¹³⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹¹³⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹³⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹³⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁴⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **April 28 2020-** An employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home in Ottawa has tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement, Community and Social Services Department General Manager Donna Gray said the employee last worked on April 24 and is now in self-isolation at home.¹¹⁴¹
- **May 7 2020-** Peter D. Clark had a total of the total to six positive tests for residents and five for staff, a memo from Donna Gray, the city's general manager of community and social services, said Thursday May 7.¹¹⁴²
- **May 8 2020-** Peter D. Clark had a resident pass away due to complications from COVID-19.¹¹⁴³
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 20 residents and 14 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 resident deaths reported at Peter D. Clark LTC.¹¹⁴⁴
- **May 20 2020-** A personal support worker at Peter D. Clark died. He was identified as Agary Akaekpuchionwa, who had been working as a PSW for over a decade.¹¹⁴⁵
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health has reported that there have been 22 residents (an increase of 2) and 17 staff members (an increase of 3) who have tested positive for COVID-19 at Peter D. Clark. There have also been 6 deaths reported (an increase of four).¹¹⁴⁶
- **June 16 2020 –** Ottawa Public Health reported that Peter D. Clark had cases in 24 residents (an increase of 2) including 7 deaths (increase of 1), and 19 staff members (increase of 1) including 1 death.¹¹⁴⁷
- **July 4 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Peter D. Clark had ended, with cases in 24 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 1), and 21 staff members (increase of 2) including 1 death.¹¹⁴⁸
- **September 11 2020-** A facility-wide outbreak was declared by Ottawa Public Health at Peter D. Clark after one staff member was tested positive.

Place Besserer – Bruyere Village

- **May 15 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Place Besserer – Bruyere Village, a health care setting that is neither a long-term care or retirement home.¹¹⁴⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Place Besserer – Bruyere Village had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹¹⁵⁰

¹¹⁴¹ Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. April 28 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-peter-d-clark-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4915853>

¹¹⁴² Laucius, Joanne. *Two more residents at Peter D. Clark Centre test positive.* Ottawa Citizen. May 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-residents-at-peter-d-clark-centre-test-positive/>

¹¹⁴³ Pringle, Josh. *Resident at city-run long-term care home dies due to COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. May 8 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-at-city-run-long-term-care-home-dies-due-to-covid-19-1.4931634>

¹¹⁴⁴ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹¹⁴⁵ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹¹⁴⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹¹⁴⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁴⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁴⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

¹¹⁵⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

- **May 28 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Place Besserer – Bruyere Village has been resolved.¹¹⁵¹

Portobello Manor

- **August 30 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Portobello Manor RH by Ottawa Public Health. Two staff members were tested positive.¹¹⁵²

Promenade Retirement Residence

- **March 27 2020**- Ottawa Public Health said a resident at the Promenade retirement residence in Orleans tested positive for novel coronavirus. The individual and their spouse, who also lived at the Promenade retirement residence, were being treated in hospital.¹¹⁵³
- **March 30 2020**- The resident at the Promenade Retirement Residence who tested positive died. Medical Officer of Health Dr. Vera Etches said that there were five confirmed cases at that retirement home.¹¹⁵⁴
- **March 31 2020**- A second resident at Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans has died from COVID-19. They were the spouse of the other resident who had died. The home declared an outbreak.¹¹⁵⁵
- **April 7 2020**- The test of a third resident of Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans who died a few days ago came back positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁵⁶
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths and 1 staff member.¹¹⁵⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 2 more staff (total of 3). They still had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths.¹¹⁵⁸
- **May 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 1 more resident for a total of 12.¹¹⁵⁹
- **May 19 2020**- There has been one more staff member test positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 4. There are 12 residents who have tested positive and 4 deaths reported.¹¹⁶⁰
- **May 18 2020**- The outbreak at Promenade Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.¹¹⁶¹

Red Oak Retirement

- **May 20 2020**- There has been an outbreak declared at Red Oak Retirement with 2 staff members testing positive.¹¹⁶²

¹¹⁵¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁵² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁵³ Deeth, Sarah. *Resident at Peterborough long-term care home diagnosed with COVID-19: health unit.* Global News. March 26 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/confirmed-covid-19-case-at-orleans-retirement-residence-1.4871529>

¹¹⁵⁴ Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa.* Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-death-reported-in-ottawa-1.4874488>

¹¹⁵⁵ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May.* Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

¹¹⁵⁶ Blewett, Taylor. *Ottawa has more than 400 cases; Brewer increases testing capacity.* Edmonton Sun. April 7 2020. <https://edmontonsun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/wcm/426032a3-ad8f-4930-b7c1-234062d0feb3>

¹¹⁵⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹⁵⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹⁵⁹ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹⁶⁰ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹⁶¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹¹⁶² Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at Red Oak Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.¹¹⁶³

Redwoods RH

- **July 17 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak at Redwoods retirement home was declared by the local health unit after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁶⁴
- **August 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Redwoods retirement home was resolved.¹¹⁶⁵

Residence St. Louis

- **August 17 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Residence St. Louis LTCH in Gloucester, Ontario.¹¹⁶⁶
- **August 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Residence St. Louis had cases in 2 staff members.¹¹⁶⁷
- **September 3 2020**- The outbreak at Residence St. Louis LTCH was resolved.¹¹⁶⁸

Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence, which declared an outbreak on April 17, had 1 case in a staff member.¹¹⁶⁹
- **May 1 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence had ended.¹¹⁷⁰

Riverview Development Services

- **September 11 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak at Riverview Development Services was declared by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁷¹

Robertson House Retirement Residence

- **May 26 2020** - Robertson House Retirement Residence in Nepean had an outbreak declared, with a case in one staff member.¹¹⁷²
- **June 16 2020** – Robertson House has also had 4 residents test positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁷³

¹¹⁶³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹¹⁶⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁶⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁶⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁶⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁶⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁶⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹⁷⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹¹⁷¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁷² *Media Statement – Outbreak declared at Robertson House Retirement Residence – Nepean.* Revera. May 26 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-robertson-house-nepean-ret-may26-2020.pdf?rev=558b0011dc5b447f803bf3e23fed8cf2&hash=8B4D3409E910087E7DEB0401D7F4B28A&_ga=2.228065310.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

¹¹⁷³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **June 18 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Robertson House Retirement Residence had ended.¹¹⁷⁴

Rockcliffe Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020**- There has been an outbreak declared at Rockcliffe Retirement Home with 1 staff member and 1 resident testing positive.¹¹⁷⁵
- **May 26 2020**- The outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.¹¹⁷⁶
- **August 25 2020**- A second outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Home was declared by the local health unit.¹¹⁷⁷
- **September 8 2020**- The outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Home was resolved with a total of 2 cases involving 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹¹⁷⁸

Settler's Ridge

- **April 1 2020**- A fifth outbreak in a facility was announced by Dr. Brent Moloughney, associate medical officer of health, at the Settler's Ridge OCAPDD (Ottawa-Carleton Association for Persons with Developmental Disabilities). They reported two cases as of April 1.¹¹⁷⁹ That report was later corrected to be one staff confirmed, no clients.¹¹⁸⁰
- **April 9 2020**- Ottawa Public Health declared that Settler's Ridge no longer has outbreak as of April 9 2020.¹¹⁸¹

Stillwater Creek Retirement Residence

- **June 2 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Stillwater Retirement Home with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁸²
- **June 12 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Stillwater has been resolved. There was a total of 3 staff members who tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁸³

St. Louis Residence

- **April 21 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC in Orléans, Ontario, declared an outbreak.¹¹⁸⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC had cases in 12 residents including one death, and 2 staff members.¹¹⁸⁵

¹¹⁷⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁷⁵ Ottawa Public Health, May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹⁷⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹¹⁷⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁷⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁷⁹ Pringle, Josh. *Largest one day jump in COVID-19 cases with 50 new cases in Ottawa.* Ottawa CTV News, April 1 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/largest-one-day-jump-in-covid-19-cases-with-50-new-cases-in-ottawa-1.4877771>

¹¹⁸⁰ Glowacki, Laura *Ottawa sees biggest surge in COVID-19 patients yet* CBC News April 1, 2020.

¹¹⁸¹ Ottawa Public Health, April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹⁸² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹¹⁸³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁸⁴ Ottawa Public Health, April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹⁸⁵ Ottawa Public Health, April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported there have been 36 residents (an increase of 24) and 18 staff members (an increase of 16) test positive for COVID-19, there have also been 9 deaths (an increase of 8) reported at the St Louis Residence.¹¹⁸⁶
- **June 16 2020 –** There has been one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 at St. Louis Residence, bringing the total to 19.¹¹⁸⁷
- **June 29 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. Louis Residence had ended, with cases in 36 residents including 9 deaths, and 20 staff members (increase of 1).¹¹⁸⁸
- **September 12 2020-** A second facility-wide outbreak was declared at St. Louis Residence LTCH by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁸⁹

St. Patrick's Home

- **June 3 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at St Patrick's Long-term Care Home on April 29th and there have now been 9 residents and 5 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 3 deaths have been reported.¹¹⁹⁰
- **June 15 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at St Patrick's has been resolved. In total there have been 10 residents test positive for COVID-19, 6 staff members and 3 three resident deaths reported at this facility.¹¹⁹¹
- **July 27 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at St. Patrick's Home LTCH.¹¹⁹²
- **August 11 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. Patrick's Home LTCH was resolved, a case in 1 staff member.¹¹⁹³
- **September 11 2020-** Another facility-wide outbreak was declared at St. Patrick's Home LTCH by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁹⁴

Timberwalk Retirement Community

- **August 28 2020-** A facility-wide outbreak at Timberwalk Retirement Community was declared by Ottawa Public Health.¹¹⁹⁵
- **September 11 2020-** The outbreak at Timberwalk Retirement Community was resolved with a case total of 1 staff member.¹¹⁹⁶

Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre

¹¹⁸⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹¹⁸⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁸⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁸⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹¹⁹¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁹² *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁹³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹¹⁹⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **April 12 2020-** A staff member at Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre in the west end was diagnosed with COVID-19, the home's operator confirmed on Sunday. They were waiting for the results of 15 further tests, 14 of which were residents, said Joseph Gulizi, UniversalCare Canada's president and CEO.¹¹⁹⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Villa Marconi had cases in 3 staff members (increase of 2).¹¹⁹⁸
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Villa Marconi was resolved on or prior to May 6.¹¹⁹⁹
- **August 7 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre.¹²⁰⁰
- **August 17 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak Villa Marconi was resolved, a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁰¹

Waterford Retirement Community

- **April 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health (OPH) said Waterford Retirement Community on Bank Street was the latest local institution to be dealing with an outbreak of COVID-19.¹²⁰²
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Waterford Retirement, who declared an outbreak on April 11, had a positive case in 1 staff member.¹²⁰³
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Waterford Retirement Community in Ottawa was declared over by the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority outbreak report. No additional details given.¹²⁰⁴
- **July 27 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Waterford Retirement Community.¹²⁰⁵
- **August 8 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak Waterford Retirement Community was resolved, a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁰⁶

Westwood Retirement Residence

- **April 28 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Westwood Retirement Homes with 6 residents and 3 staff members testing positive for COVID-19; there has also been 1 resident death reported at this home.¹²⁰⁷

¹¹⁹⁷ Woods, Michael. *Staff member at Villa Marconi long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/staff-member-at-villa-marconi-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4893032>

¹¹⁹⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹¹⁹⁹ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹²⁰⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁰¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁰² Ottawa Public Health. April 13 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹²⁰³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹²⁰⁴ *Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report*. RHRA. June 11, 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

¹²⁰⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁰⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁰⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

- **June 1 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Westwood Retirement Residence had ended.¹²⁰⁸

West End Villa

- **May 2 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare West End Villa Long-term Care Home.
- **May 17 2020**- An outbreak at Extendicare West End Villa Long-term Care Home has been resolved after one staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.¹²⁰⁹
- **August 30 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak at West End Villa LTCH was declared by Ottawa Public Health.¹²¹⁰
- **September 16 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that 31 residents and 5 staff members tested positive at West End Villa, including 5 resident deaths.¹²¹¹
- **September 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that 46 residents (increase of 15) and 17 staff members (increase of 12) tested positive at West End Villa, including 6 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹²¹²

Peel Region

- **March 29 2020**- The Region of Peel said that as of Sunday, March 29, there were approximately 20 front-line health-care workers in Peel Region who had tested positive for COVID-19 in an email Monday March 30 to the Brampton Guardian.¹²¹³
- **April 5 2020**- Peel Public Health said in a news release that a paramedic and his or her partner were exposed to the novel coronavirus while responding to a motor-vehicle collision. Only one of the pair of paramedics tested positive, though both paramedics were in isolation at home.¹²¹⁴
- **May 22 2020**- Peel Public Health reported in the weekly epidemiologic update the following cases in workers in health care settings, totalling to 420. 347 of those cases were linked to an outbreak.
 - Health care worker unspecified- 290 cases
 - Personal support worker- 63 cases
 - Nurse- 42 cases
 - Allied health (physiotherapist assistant, recreational therapy assistant, etc.)- 6 cases
 - Dietary aide/hospitality- 5 cases
 - Doctor- 3 cases
 - Housekeeping/custodial- 3 cases
 - Lab technician- 2 cases
 - Paramedic- 2 cases
 - Pharmacist- 2 cases

¹²⁰⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁰⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹²¹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²¹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 16 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²¹² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²¹³ Frisque, Graeme. *20 health-care workers test positive for COVID-19 in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon*. *Brampton Guardian*. April 1 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9921565-20-health-care-workers-test-positive-for-covid-19-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

¹²¹⁴ Lorinc, Jacob. *Peel paramedic tests positive for COVID-19 after being exposed at crash scene*. *Toronto Star*. April 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/05/peel-paramedic-tests-positive-for-covid-19-after-being-exposed-at-crash-scene.html>

- Other (security, admin, etc.)- 2 cases¹²¹⁵

Hospitals Peel Region

Trillium Health Partners (Credit Valley & Mississauga Hospitals)

- **April 1 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Credit Valley Hospital after four patients tested positive for COVID-19. They were in a geriatric rehabilitation unit and have been moved to an area that exclusively treats patients with the new coronavirus, the hospital said.¹²¹⁶
 - **April 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the Mississauga Hospital confirmed that less than ten staff members tested positive.¹²¹⁷
 - **April 15 2020**- As of Wednesday morning, April 15, Trillium Health Partners (THP) has had 76 positive COVID-19 staff cases across its sites. The units impacted were as follows:
 - Unit 1D Rehab at Credit Valley Hospital, declared March 31 (declared over on April 14)
 - Unit 4B Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 9
 - Unit 3A Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 11
 - Unit 2D Mental Health at Credit Valley Hospital, declared April 12¹²¹⁸
 - **April 30 2020**- Trillium Health Partners reported that the 2 outbreaks at the Mississauga Hospital had ended (Units 3A Medicine and 4B Medicine), and announced three more outbreaks at Credit Valley Hospital with cases in 7 patients and 8 health care workers:
 - 1B Medicine:-Two patients and two health care workers on Unit 1B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 9, 2020 and April 13, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 14, 2020. These cases were presumed to be hospital acquired.
 - 2B Medicine- Six health care workers and three patients on Unit 2B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 10, 2020, and April 18, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 18, 2020. These cases were acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital transmissions.
 - 2C Medicine- Two patients on Unit 2C Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 23, 2020 and April 24, 2020. In consultation with Peel Public Health, an outbreak was declared on April 25, 2020. These cases were hospital acquired.¹²¹⁹
 - **May 5 2020**- Trillium Health Partners reported the following outbreak at Mississauga Hospital:
 - 2C CARU: One health care worker and three patients have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 27, 2020 and May 2, 2020. An outbreak was declared on May 4, 2020. The cases have been acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital.
- Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:
- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1B Medicine
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 2B Medicine
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1D Rehab
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit D2 Mental Health¹²²⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Trillium Health Partners reported the following new outbreaks:

¹²¹⁵ Peel COVID-19 Weekly Epidemiology Update. Peel Public Health. May 22 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health/professionals/pdfs/COVID-19/epi-update-20-22-05.pdf>

¹²¹⁶ Ferguson, Rob. Outbreak in Mississauga hospital as Ontario's COVID-19 cases near 3,000. *Toronto Star*. April 1 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/politics/provincial/2020/04/01/ontarios-covid-19-cases-jump-by-426-to-2392.html>

¹²¹⁷ Trillium Health Partners: COVID Update. Trillium Health. April 5 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/newsroom/Documents/2020/InformationBulletin-StaffOutbreak-MH.pdf>

¹²¹⁸ Marychuk, Marta. 76 staff at Mississauga hospitals infected in coronavirus outbreak. *Mississauga News*. April 16 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9952816-76-staff-at-mississauga-hospitals-infected-in-coronavirus-outbreak/>

¹²¹⁹ Trillium Health Partners. April 30 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

¹²²⁰ Trillium Health Partners. May 5 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1A- Nine health care workers on 1A COVID-19 Unit at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 18, 2020 and May 6, 2020. These staff cases had been acquired from a number of sources including hospital transmissions and community.
- Mississauga Hospital- Unit 2B/1 - Three health care workers on 2B/1 COVID-19 Unit at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 29, 2020 and May 9, 2020. Two of the three cases had a likely epidemiological link, acquired from hospital and community.
- Mississauga Hospital- Emergency Department- Two health care workers in the Emergency Department (ED) at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between May 10 and May 15. The investigation and contact tracing did not show a known association between these cases, and outbreak was declared anyway.

Trillium Health Partners also reported that the following outbreaks had ended:

- Credit Valley Hospital 2C Medicine
- Mississauga Hospital 2C CARU¹²²¹
- **June 3 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:
 - Credit Valley Hospital Unit 1A (May 20)
 - Mississauga Hospital- Unit 2B/1 (May 27)
 - Mississauga Hospital- Emergency Department (May 31)¹²²²
- **June 17 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that all outbreaks had ended.¹²²³
- **July 9 2020-** An outbreak was declared by Trillium Health Partners in Credit Valley Hospital with two patient cases of COVID-19 identified on Unit 1C.¹²²⁴
- **July 22 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that the outbreak in Unit 1C at Credit Valley was resolved.¹²²⁵

William Osler Health System

*Please Note: for Etobicoke General Hospital, see Toronto.

- **April 9 2020-** At staff member at William Osler Health System's Brampton Civic Hospital was the first health care worker to pass away. The 58-year-old environmental services associate died from complications linked to COVID-19.¹²²⁶
- **April 16 2020-** Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Brampton Civic Hospital- Acute Care.¹²²⁷
- **April 28 2020-** William Osler Health Network has announced outbreaks at its Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site on the 5th Floor – B Wing after at least 2 patients tested positive for COVID-19.¹²²⁸
- **June 3 2020-** Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site is no longer listed as in an outbreak at the William Osler Health Network website.¹²²⁹

¹²²¹ COVID-19 Outbreak Update. Trillium Health Partners. May 19 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

¹²²² COVID-19 Outbreak Update. Trillium Health Partners. June 3 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

¹²²³ COVID-19 Outbreak Update. Trillium Health Partners. June 17 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

¹²²⁴ COVID-19 Outbreak Update. Trillium Health Partners. July 7 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html>

¹²²⁵ COVID-19 Outbreak Update. Trillium Health Partners. September 18 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html>

¹²²⁶ Brampton hospital worker dies of COVID-19. CBC News. April 9 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/brampton-healthcare-worker-death-1.5527964>

¹²²⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²²⁸ William Osler Health Networks. April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹²²⁹ William Osler Health Networks. June 3 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

- **June 16 2020-** William Osler Health Network reported that all outbreaks had ended.¹²³⁰

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peel Region

AMICA Peel Village

- **May 16 2020-** AMICA Peel Village RH in Brampton announced that a staff member had tested positive. Their last day at work was May 7.¹²³¹
- **June 8 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at AMICA Peel Village had ended, with a case in one resident that recovered.¹²³²

AMICA Erin Mills

- **August 10 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at AMICA Erin Mills retirement home.¹²³³
- **August 27 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at AMICA Erin Mills was resolved, with cases in 1 resident, including 1 death, and 1 staff member.¹²³⁴

Bough Beeches Place

- **May 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place RH in Mississauga had an outbreak that started May 3.¹²³⁵
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place had 1 staff case that had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing. We had previously reported that Bough Beeches had 2 COVID-19 outbreaks, but Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak starting April 26 was a seasonal coronavirus, not COVID-19.¹²³⁶
- **May 25 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bough Beeches Place had ended.¹²³⁷

Bramalea Retirement Residences

- **April 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had an outbreak.¹²³⁸
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had cases in 2 residents and 3 staff members.¹²³⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bramalea Retirement Residences was resolved.¹²⁴⁰
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported only 2 resident cases and 1 resident death in the Bramalea Retirement Residences outbreak that had ended May 4, and none in staff members. There is no explanation for this change.¹²⁴¹

¹²³⁰ William Osler Health Networks. June 17 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹²³¹ Media Statement -Amica Peel Village. Amica Senior Lifestyles. May 16 2020.

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5578/May%2016%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Peel%20Village/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5578%2FMay%252016%252020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Peel%2520Village%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

¹²³² Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²³³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²³⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²³⁵ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹²³⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²³⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²³⁸ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²³⁹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²⁴⁰ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹²⁴¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Burton Manor

- **April 11 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Burton Manor nursing home declared an outbreak.¹²⁴²
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff members.¹²⁴³
- **May 2 2020-** Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, 9 staff, and 7 unspecified cases.¹²⁴⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 45 residents (increase of 16) and 16 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 26 residents had recovered and 10 died (increase of 8), and 13 staff had recovered.¹²⁴⁵
- **May 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Burton Manor had ended with cases in 46 residents including 14 deaths, and 19 staff members.¹²⁴⁶
- **June 13 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Burton Manor, with one staff case.¹²⁴⁷
- **July 2 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Burton Manor had ended, with cases in 3 staff (increase of 2).¹²⁴⁸

Camilla Care Community

- **April 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had an outbreak.¹²⁴⁹
- **April 29 2020-** According to a release from Sienna Senior Living for Camilla Care Community, 50 residents have tested positive for the virus as of April 29.¹²⁵⁰
- **April 29 2020-** According to Peel Public Health there have been 142 cases in residents, 9 deaths and 29 staff members who have tested positive for COVID-19.¹²⁵¹
- **May 2 2020-** Camilla Care Community had cases in 154 residents (increase of 12) including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 30 staff (increases of 1).¹²⁵²
- **May 4 2020-** Camilla Care Community had 21 deaths (increase of 7) among residents.¹²⁵³

¹²⁴² COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²⁴³ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²⁴⁴ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

¹²⁴⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁴⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁴⁷ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁴⁸ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁴⁹ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions*. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹²⁵⁰ Dionne, Matt. *BREAKING: 50 residents test positive for COVID-19 at long-term care facility in Mississauga*. Insauga. April 29 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/breaking-50-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-long-term-care-facility-in-mississauga>

¹²⁵¹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 29 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²⁵² Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

¹²⁵³ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020*. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

- **May 7 2020-** Camilla Care Community had at least 48 deaths (increase of 27) in residents. A spokesperson for Camilla Care Community in Mississauga said that 34 employees tested positive (increase of 4), who are recovering in isolation.¹²⁵⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had cases in 182 residents (increase of 28) and 41 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 103 residents had recovered and 52 died (increase of 4), and 34 staff had recovered.¹²⁵⁵
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported Camilla Care Community had cases in 183 residents and 43 staff members. Of those cases, 115 residents were recovered and 64 dead, and 42 staff were recovered.¹²⁵⁶
- **June 7 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Camilla Care Community had ended, with cases in 183 residents and 47 staff (increase of 3). Of those cases, 112 residents were recovered and 67 dead (increase of 3), and all 47 staff were recovered.¹²⁵⁷
- **June 7 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Camilla Care Community had 68 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹²⁵⁸
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Camilla Care Community.¹²⁵⁹
- **July 11 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Camilla Care Community had ended, with cases in 2 residents and 4 staff members.¹²⁶⁰
- **September 18 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the first outbreak at Camilla Care Community had cases in 188 residents (increase of 5), including 72 deaths (increase of 5), and 56 staff members (increase of 9).¹²⁶¹

Cawthra Gardens Long Term Care Residence

- **May 10 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Cawthra Gardens Long Term Care Residence LTC in Mississauga.¹²⁶²
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Cawthra Gardens had a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁶³
- **May 25 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cawthra Gardens had ended.¹²⁶⁴
- **July 16 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Cawthra Gardens, with an unspecified case.¹²⁶⁵
- **August 13 2020-** Peel Public Health that the second outbreak at Cawthra Gardens was resolved.¹²⁶⁶
- **August 22 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a third outbreak at Cawthra Gardens, with a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁶⁷

¹²⁵⁴ DeClerq, Katherine. *Forty-eight residents at Ontario long-term care home die following COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/forty-eight-residents-at-ontario-long-term-care-home-die-following-covid-19-outbreak-1.4929683>

¹²⁵⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁵⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁵⁷ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁵⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁵⁹ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions*. Peel Region. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹²⁶⁰ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁶¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁶² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁶³ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹²⁶⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁶⁵ Martin-Robbins, Karen. *Mississauga, Brampton long-term-care homes back on COVID-19 outbreak list*. Mississauga News. July 28 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10126171-mississauga-brampton-long-term-care-homes-back-on-covid-19-outbreak-list/>

¹²⁶⁶ Vega, Manuela. *COVID-19 outbreaks at 2 Mississauga long-term-care homes declared over*. Mississauga News. August 19 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10141616-covid-19-outbreaks-at-2-mississauga-long-term-care-homes-declared-over/>

¹²⁶⁷ Martin-Robbins, Karen. *'We know this is difficult news': Long-term-care home in Mississauga back on COVID-19 outbreak list for 3rd time*. Mississauga News. August 25 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10145471-we-know-this-is-difficult-news-long-term-care-home-in-mississauga-back-on-covid-19-outbreak-list-for-3rd-time/>

- **September 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Cawthra Gardens was resolved.¹²⁶⁸
- **September 18 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Cawthra Gardens had cases in 1 resident and 4 staff members.¹²⁶⁹

Chartwell Wenleigh Long Term Care Residence

- **May 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Wenleigh Long Term Care Residence (The Wenleigh) in Mississauga.¹²⁷⁰
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that The Wenleigh had 1 staff case.¹²⁷¹
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Wenleigh had ended on June 2.¹²⁷²

Cooksville Care Centre

- **April 8 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Cooksville Care Centre had an outbreak.¹²⁷³
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre LTC had cases in 20 residents including 4 deaths, and 2 staff members.¹²⁷⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 32 residents (increase of 12) and 8 staff (increase of 6).¹²⁷⁵
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 58 residents (increase of 26), and 12 staff members. Of those cases, 30 residents had recovered and 7 died, and 11 staff had recovered.¹²⁷⁶
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 75 residents and 20 staff members. Of those cases, 46 residents were recovered and 17 dead, and 13 staff recovered.¹²⁷⁷
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 79 residents (increase of 4) and 23 staff (increase of 3). Of those cases, 54 residents were recovered and 23 dead (increase of 6), and 22 staff recovered.¹²⁷⁸
- **July 7 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cooksville Care Centre had ended, with cases in 79 residents including 24 deaths (increase of 1), and 29 staff (increase of 6).¹²⁷⁹

Crescent Hill Place Retirement Home

- **September 10 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Crescent Hill Place Retirement Home in Brampton.¹²⁸⁰
- **September 18 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Crescent Hill Place Retirement Home had a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁸¹

Erin Mills Lodge LTC

¹²⁶⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁶⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁷⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁷¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁷² Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁷³ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹²⁷⁴ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²⁷⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁷⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁷⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁷⁸ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁷⁹ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁸⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁸¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **April 14 2020-** At Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home, 5 residents and 11 staff members tested positive and one death was reported.¹²⁸²
- **April 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home had cases in 12 residents (increase of 7) including 3 deaths (new) and 11 staff members.
- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 20 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 3) and 14 staff (increase of 3).¹²⁸³
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 49 residents (increase of 29) including 10 deaths (increase of 4) and 21 staff (increase of 7).¹²⁸⁴
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 54 residents (increase of 5) including 15 deaths (increase of 5).¹²⁸⁵
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported Erin Mills Lodge had cases in 66 residents and 30 staff members. Of those cases, 45 residents were recovered and 20 dead, and 29 staff recovered.¹²⁸⁶
- **June 10 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Erin Mills Lodge had ended. There had been cases in 66 residents and 31 staff (increase of 1). Of those cases, 45 residents were recovered and 21 dead (increase of 1), and all 31 staff recovered.¹²⁸⁷
- **July 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Erin Mills Lodge had had cases in 67 residents (increase of 1) including 21 deaths, and 33 staff (increase of 2).¹²⁸⁸

Extendicare Brampton

- **April 8 2020-** According to Peel Public Health Extendicare Brampton LTC declared an outbreak.¹²⁸⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.¹²⁹⁰
- **May 2 2020-** Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 3 deaths (increase of 2), and 4 staff members.¹²⁹¹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 14 residents (increase of 1) and 5 staff (increase of 1). Of those cases, 11 residents had recovered and 3 died, and all 5 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.¹²⁹²
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Brampton had ended on May 17.¹²⁹³

¹²⁸² Newport, Ashley. *Three more long-term care residents die of COVID-19 in Mississauga*. Insauga. April 15 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/three-more-long-term-care-residents-die-of-covid-19-in-mississauga>

¹²⁸³ *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁸⁴ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁸⁵ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁸⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁸⁷ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁸⁸ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²⁹⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²⁹¹ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

¹²⁹² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁹³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **July 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had had cases in 14 residents including 3 deaths, and 6 staff (increase of 1).¹²⁹⁴
- **August 5 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that another outbreak at Extendicare Brampton with a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁹⁵
- **August 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Brampton was resolved.¹²⁹⁶

Faith Manor Nursing Home

- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor, a nursing home located within Holland Christian Homes in Brampton, had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹²⁹⁷
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1). All 4 cases had recovered, however the outbreak was still ongoing.¹²⁹⁸
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor had cases in 2 residents including 1 death, and 3 staff members.¹²⁹⁹
- **June 2 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Faith Manor had ended on June 2.¹³⁰⁰
- **September 18 2020**- Peel Public Health reported another outbreak at Faith Manor.¹³⁰¹

Grace Manor

- **April 6 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor LTC in Brampton with cases in 16 residents and four staff members.¹³⁰²
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths, and 21 staff members.¹³⁰³
- **May 2 2020**- Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 6 deaths, 21 staff members, and 6 other unspecified cases.¹³⁰⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 55 residents (increase of 5) and 26 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 43 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 24 staff had recovered and 1 died. No details about the deceased staff member were available.¹³⁰⁵
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 55 residents including 12 deaths (increase of 2) and 31 staff (increase of 5). They also report 1 staff death.¹³⁰⁶ Fifty-one-year-old Arlene Reid was a personal support worker who died April 27. She worked for Victorian Order of Nurses

¹²⁹⁴ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁹⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁹⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁹⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹²⁹⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹²⁹⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁰⁰ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁰¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁰² Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

¹³⁰³ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³⁰⁴ Shinuda, Jonah. UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

¹³⁰⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁰⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Peel, in multiple care facilities or individual client homes . Her last place of employment as a PSW was at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor in Brampton.¹³⁰⁷

- **June 9 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Grace Manor had ended.¹³⁰⁸
- **June 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a second COVID-19 outbreak at Grace Manor.¹³⁰⁹

Greenway by Revera

- **April 27 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera Retirement Village in Brampton had an outbreak of COVID-19.¹³¹⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Revera confirmed that Greenway had one resident case, who was in hospital.¹³¹¹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera had a case in one resident who had died. The outbreak was ongoing.¹³¹²
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Greenway by Revera had ended May 11.¹³¹³
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Greenway by Revera also had 1 staff case.¹³¹⁴

Hawthorn Woods Care Community

- **June 12 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Hawthorn Woods Care Community LTC in Brampton.¹³¹⁵
- **June 15 2020-** Hawthorn Woods Care Community had a case in 1 staff member.¹³¹⁶
- **July 8 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hawthorn Woods Care Community had ended.¹³¹⁷
- **July 10 2020-** Hawthorn Woods reported a second staff case in relation to the resolved outbreak.¹³¹⁸
- **July 26 2020-** Hawthorn Woods reported a second outbreak with a case in 1 staff member.¹³¹⁹
- **August 7 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Hawthorn Woods was resolved.¹³²⁰

¹³⁰⁷ DiManno, Rosie. 'She died in front of my eyes': How the COVID-19 death of one personal support worker devastated her family. Toronto Star Newspapers LTD. May 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/star-columnists/2020/05/05/she-died-in-front-of-my-eyes-how-the-covid-19-death-of-one-personal-support-worker-devastated-her-family.html>

¹³⁰⁸ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁰⁹ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹³¹⁰ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹³¹¹ Media Statement – Update on Greenway Retirement Residence – Brampton. Revera. April 28 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

¹³¹² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³¹³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³¹⁴ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³¹⁵ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹³¹⁶ Martin-Robbins, Karen. Positive staff cases land 2 Brampton long-term-care homes on COVID-19 outbreak list. Brampton Guardian. June 15 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10023477-positive-staff-cases-land-2-brampton-long-term-care-homes-on-covid-19-outbreak-list/>

¹³¹⁷ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³¹⁸ Martin-Robbins, Karen. 'We know this is difficult news': Long-term-care home in Mississauga back on COVID-19 outbreak list for 3rd time. Mississauga News. August 25 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10145471--we-know-this-is-difficult-news-long-term-care-home-in-mississauga-back-on-covid-19-outbreak-list-for-3rd-time/>

¹³¹⁹ Martin-Robbins, Karen. 'We know this is difficult news': Long-term-care home in Mississauga back on COVID-19 outbreak list for 3rd time. Mississauga News. August 25 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10145471--we-know-this-is-difficult-news-long-term-care-home-in-mississauga-back-on-covid-19-outbreak-list-for-3rd-time/>

¹³²⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **September 14 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a third outbreak at Hawthorn Woods.¹³²¹

Ivan Franko Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home in Mississauga had an outbreak.¹³²²
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had cases in 18 residents (11 who had recovered and 1 who had died), as well as 8 staff members (3 had recovered.)¹³²³
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had cases in 18 residents including 1 death, and 12 staff members (increase of 4).¹³²⁴
- **June 4 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Ivan Franko had ended.¹³²⁵

King Gardens Retirement Home

- **May 5 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at King Gardens Retirement Home in Mississauga.¹³²⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that King Gardens had a case in 1 resident, including 1 death.¹³²⁷
- **May 25 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at King Gardens Retirement Home had ended.¹³²⁸

Malton Village

- **April 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village Long-Term Care had an outbreak.¹³²⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members.¹³³⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members and 1 unspecified case.¹³³¹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 1 resident (recovered), and 4 staff (3 recovered).¹³³²
- **June 1 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Malton Village LTC had ended.¹³³³
- **July 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had had cases in 5 staff (increase of 1).¹³³⁴

Maple Grove Care Community

- **May 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Maple Grove Care Community LTC in Brampton.¹³³⁵

¹³²¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³²² *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions.* Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹³²³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³²⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³²⁵ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³²⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³²⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³²⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³²⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³³⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³³¹ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹³³² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³³³ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³³⁴ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³³⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members.¹³³⁶
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 7 residents including 5 recovered, and 5 staff including 2 recovered.¹³³⁷
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 7 residents including 6 recovered and 1 dead (new), and 5 staff, all recovered.¹³³⁸
- **July 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Maple Grove Care Community had ended.¹³³⁹

Peel Manor

- **April 10 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Peel Manor had an outbreak with cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.¹³⁴⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor LTC had cases in 10 residents including 3 deaths, and 2 staff members.¹³⁴¹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) and 6 staff members. Of those cases, 6 residents had recovered and 5 died, and all 6 staff had recovered.¹³⁴² The outbreak ended on May 19.¹³⁴³
- **May 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor had 6 resident deaths.¹³⁴⁴
- **September 14 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Peel Manor had had cases in 11 residents including 6 deaths (increase of 1), and 11 staff members (increase of 5).¹³⁴⁵

Port Credit Residence

- **June 9 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Port Credit Residence retirement home had an outbreak.¹³⁴⁶
- **June 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Port Credit Residence had ended with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁴⁷

Regency Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Regency Retirement Residences.¹³⁴⁸
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident.¹³⁴⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident and 6 additional unspecified cases.¹³⁵⁰

¹³³⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³³⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³³⁸ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³³⁹ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁴⁰ Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

¹³⁴¹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³⁴² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁴³ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health/professionals/outbreaks/>

¹³⁴⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁴⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁴⁶ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁴⁷ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁴⁸ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³⁴⁹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³⁵⁰ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had cases in 11 residents (9 of whom recovered and 1 who died), and 5 staff (all recovered).¹³⁵¹
- **May 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Regency Retirement Home had ended with cases in 13 residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1), and 6 staff members.¹³⁵²
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Regency Retirement Home had cases in 15 residents (increase of 2), including 2 dead and 6 staff members.¹³⁵³
- **July 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Home had had cases in 7 staff (increase of 1).¹³⁵⁴

Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence

- **May 12 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence in Mississauga had an outbreak.
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence had cases in 2 staff members.¹³⁵⁵
- **May 28 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence had ended.¹³⁵⁶

Sheridan Villa

- **April 12 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹³⁵⁷
- **April 14 2020-** Sheridan Villa LTC reported a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁵⁸
- **April 29 2020-** According to Peel Public Health there has been 7 residents (new) and 3 staff (increase of 2) who have tested positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death (new) at Sheridan Villa.
- **May 4 2020-** Sheridan Villa had cases in 7 residents including 1 death, 3 staff, and 5 additional unspecified cases.¹³⁵⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had cases in 13 residents (increase of 6) and 8 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 7 residents had recovered and 4 died (increase of 3), and all 8 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.¹³⁶⁰
- **May 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sheridan Villa had ended.¹³⁶¹
- **September 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported another outbreak at Sheridan Villa.¹³⁶²

¹³⁵¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁵² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁵³ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁵⁴ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁵⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁵⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁵⁷ List of COVID-19 outbreaks and total deaths at long-term care homes in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon. Peel Public Health. April 21 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9941201-list-of-covid-19-outbreaks-and-total-deaths-at-long-term-care-homes-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

¹³⁵⁸ Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

¹³⁵⁹ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹³⁶⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁶¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁶² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **September 16 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sheridan Villa was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁶³

Silverthorn Care Community

- **April 14 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Silverthorn Care Community LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.¹³⁶⁴
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Silverthorn Care Community had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹³⁶⁵
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Silverthorn Care Community had ended.¹³⁶⁶

Southbrook Retirement Community

- **July 4 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Southbrook Lodge, also known as Southbrook Retirement Community, in Brampton had an outbreak.¹³⁶⁷
- **July 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southbrook Lodge was resolved.¹³⁶⁸
- **August 24 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Southbrook Lodge had a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁶⁹

Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home

- **April 16 2020-** Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home.¹³⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Sunrise of Mississauga had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹³⁷¹
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga had ended May 19. They also reported only 1 case in a staff member.¹³⁷²

Tall Pines

- **April 14 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Tall Pines LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.¹³⁷³
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Tall Pines also had 1 case in a resident.¹³⁷⁴
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Tall Pines outbreak ended May 11.¹³⁷⁵

Villa Forum

¹³⁶³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁶⁴ Shinuda, Jonah. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19*. Insauga. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

¹³⁶⁵ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³⁶⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁶⁷ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁶⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁶⁹ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁷⁰ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³⁷¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁷² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁷³ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³⁷⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁷⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **March 30 2020**- On March 30, Peel Public Health (PPH) said that a staff member at Villa Forum long-term care residence in Mississauga had tested positive for COVID-19.¹³⁷⁶ They declared a COVID-19 outbreak on April 2.¹³⁷⁷
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum LTC had cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths, and 10 staff members.¹³⁷⁸
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Villa Forum had cases in 38 residents (increase of 9) including 9 deaths, and 20 staff (increase of 10).¹³⁷⁹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum had cases in 39 residents (increase of 1). Of those cases, 29 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 11 staff had recovered.¹³⁸⁰
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Forum had ended on May 22 with a total of 12 resident deaths (increase of 2). 27 out of 39 residents had recovered as of June 3.¹³⁸¹
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Villa Forum had cases in 38 residents (decrease of 1), including 11 dead (decrease of 1), and 12 staff (decrease of 8). There is no explanation for these changes.¹³⁸²
- **July 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum had had cases in 15 staff (increase of 3).¹³⁸³
- **August 31 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Villa Forum.¹³⁸⁴
- **September 18 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Villa Forum had cases in 3 residents and 1 staff member.¹³⁸⁵

Village of Erin Meadows LTC

- **March 30 2020**- The Region of Peel confirmed that the long-term care home Village of Erin Meadows in Mississauga declared a COVID-19 outbreak on March 30. One staff member tested positive.¹³⁸⁶
- **April 14 2020**- At the Village of Erin Meadows LTC, 12 residents and 12 staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1 staff), and three deaths have been reported.¹³⁸⁷

¹³⁷⁶ Cornwell, Steve. *Staff member at Mississauga long-term care home has coronavirus, facility in 'full outbreak'*. [Mississauga.com](https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak/). April 3 2020.

<https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak/>

¹³⁷⁷ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. [InSauga.com](https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga). April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

¹³⁷⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/). April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹³⁷⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁸⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). May 19 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁸¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). June 3 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁸² *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Public Health](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). June 17 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁸³ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Public Health](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). July 15 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁸⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). September 18 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁸⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). September 18 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁸⁶ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. [InSauga.com](https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga). April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

¹³⁸⁷ Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus claims 3 lives at Mississauga long-term care home, 19 others infected*. [Mississauga.com](https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9941129-coronavirus-claims-3-lives-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-19-others-infected/). April 13 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9941129-coronavirus-claims-3-lives-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-19-others-infected/>

- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that the Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 51 cases in residents (increase of 39) including 10 deaths (increase of 7) and 16 staff (increase of 4).¹³⁸⁸
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 58 cases in residents (increase of 7) including 13 deaths (increase of 3) and 22 staff (increase of 6).¹³⁸⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 62 cases in residents (increase of 4) including 10 recovered and 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 25 staff (5 recovered).¹³⁹⁰
- **June 1 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows had an outbreak, this time in the retirement home section.¹³⁹¹
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows had cases in 66 residents and 25 staff members. Of those cases, 41 residents were recovered and 21 dead, and all 25 staff recovered.¹³⁹²
- **June 13 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Village of Erin Meadows had ended, with cases in 66 residents including 21 dead, and 26 staff (increase of 1).¹³⁹³
- **June 18 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Village of Erin Meadows RH had ended, with cases in 3 staff members.¹³⁹⁴
- **July 10 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows RH had a second outbreak with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁹⁵
- **July 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows LTC had had cases in 67 residents (increase of 1) including 21 deaths, and 28 staff (increase of 2).¹³⁹⁶
- **August 16 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at the Village of Erin Meadows LTC had ended.¹³⁹⁷

Village of Sandlewood Park

- **June 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at the Village of Sandlewood Park LTC in Brampton.¹³⁹⁸
- **July 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Village of Sandlewood Park LTC had ended, with cases in 2 staff members.¹³⁹⁹

Woodhall Park Care Community

- **June 7 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Woodhall Park Care Community nursing home in Brampton.¹⁴⁰⁰

¹³⁸⁸ Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

¹³⁸⁹ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹³⁹⁰ Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

¹³⁹¹ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁹² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁹³ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁹⁴ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁹⁵ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁹⁶ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹³⁹⁷ Vega, Manuela. *COVID-19 outbreaks at 2 Mississauga long-term-care homes declared over*. Mississauga News. August 19 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10141616-covid-19-outbreaks-at-2-mississauga-long-term-care-homes-declared-over/>

¹³⁹⁸ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions*. Peel Region. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹³⁹⁹ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁴⁰⁰ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Woodhall Park Care Community had a case in 1 resident.¹⁴⁰¹
- **June 28 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Woodhall Park Care Community had ended.¹⁴⁰²

Peterborough

- **March 30 2020**- Peterborough Public Health announced that one case was suspected to be an occupational exposure for a health-care worker who worked outside the city.¹⁴⁰³

Peterborough Regional Health Centre

- **April 9 2020**- Three staff members at the Peterborough Regional Health Centre (PRHC) had a confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19. The hospital classified this as a case of community transmission. All three staff members were in self-isolation at home.¹⁴⁰⁴
- **April 20 2020**- An additional staff member at the Peterborough Regional Health Centre (PRHC) had a confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19, increasing the number to four in total. The hospital classified this as a case of community transmission. The staff member was in self-isolation at home.¹⁴⁰⁵
- **April 22 2020**- Peterborough Regional Health Centre reported that the outbreak in the inpatient unit had ended.¹⁴⁰⁶
- **May 12 2020**- Nearly all staff members at Peterborough Regional Health Centre who had previously tested positive for the novel coronavirus have been resolved, according Dr. Lynn Mikula, the hospital's chief medical executive and chief of staff. Three of the four cases were declared resolved.¹⁴⁰⁷

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peterborough

- **April 23 2020**- An outbreak was declared at St. John's Centre, a retirement home in Peterborough. No other details provided.¹⁴⁰⁸
- **April 27 2020**- Outbreaks have been declared at Peterborough Retirement Residence and Extendicare Lakefield long-term care home. No specific details were provided on the outbreaks.¹⁴⁰⁹
- **May 3 2020**- St. John's Centre is no longer in outbreak as of May 3rd. All staff members and tenants tested negative for COVID-19 as of April 29th. A part-time staff member had tested positive for COVID-19 earlier in April. That employee finished her shift on April 17th and was instructed to stay home on April 20th when she reported symptoms of COVID-19.¹⁴¹⁰

¹⁴⁰¹ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁴⁰² Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁴⁰³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

¹⁴⁰⁴ Clysdale, Taylor. *Three PRHC staff members test positive for COVID-19*. MyKawartha.com. April 9 2020. <https://www.mykawartha.com/news-story/9938786-three-prhc-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁴⁰⁵ Davis, Greg. *4th staff member at Peterborough Regional Health Centre tests positive for coronavirus*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6841339/coronavirus-4th-staff-peterborough-hospital-positive/>

¹⁴⁰⁶ *Outbreak of COVID-19 on PRHC inpatient unit declared over*. Peterborough Regional Health Centre. April 22 2020. <https://www.prhc.on.ca/articles/default-category/213/outbreak-of-covid-19-on-prhc-inpatient-unit-declared-over>

¹⁴⁰⁷ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Majority of PRHC staff positive cases resolved; planning to resume scheduled surgeries*. Global News. May 12 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6933148/coronavirus-prhc-staff-cases-resolved/>

¹⁴⁰⁸ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared at St. John's Centre retirement home in Peterborough*. Global News. April 23 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6859812/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-st-johns-centre-retirement-home-in-peterborough/>

¹⁴⁰⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

¹⁴¹⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario*. KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

- **May 7 2020-** The outbreaks at Peterborough Retirement Residence and Extendicare Lakefield long-term care home were declared over, according to Peterborough Public Health.¹⁴¹¹ Both outbreaks are labelled as “lab errors”.¹⁴¹²

Empress Gardens

- **April 27 2020-** A resident at Empress Gardens LTC in Peterborough tested positive for COVID-19. Although asymptomatic, they had been tested because they had spent time in the community outside of the home.¹⁴¹³
- **May 4 2020-** Empress Gardens confirmed that they were longer in outbreak. The resident case was a false-positive.¹⁴¹⁴

Fairhaven

- **September 15 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Fairhaven long-term care home in Peterborough, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴¹⁵

Kawartha Heights Retirement Living

- **May 20 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living in Peterborough with one person (unspecified) testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁴¹⁶
- **May 25 2020-** The outbreak at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living in Peterborough was declared over.¹⁴¹⁷ The outbreak involved one staff member that had tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁴¹⁸

St. Joseph’s at Fleming Long-Term Care Home

- **March 26 2020-** A female resident in her 90s at a St. Joseph’s at Fleming, a Peterborough long-term care home, was diagnosed with COVID-19. Peterborough Public Health also confirmed that a staff member at the long-term care home who had symptoms was referred to community paramedics for in-home testing, and was self-isolating at home.¹⁴¹⁹
- **March 30 2020-** Three staff members from St. Joseph’s at Fleming were in isolation.¹⁴²⁰
- **April 1 2020-** Test results for the staff at St. Joseph’s at Fleming returned with one positive and the rest negative.¹⁴²¹

¹⁴¹¹ Davis, Greg. *COVID-19 outbreaks over at Extendicare Lakefield, Peterborough Retirement Residence; 4 new cases*. Global News. May 7 2020.

¹⁴¹² *COVID-19 Weekly Situation Report*. Peterborough Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.peterboroughpublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/COVID19-Weekly-Situational-Report-June-3-2020.pdf>

¹⁴¹³ *April 27 - Empress Garden Press Release*. AON Inc. April 27 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/April-27-Empress-Gardens-Press-Release.pdf>

¹⁴¹⁴ *Empress Gardens Out of Outbreak*. AON Inc. May 4 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May4-Empress-Gardens-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

¹⁴¹⁵ *251 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario, including one in Peterborough*. KawarthaNow. September 15 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/09/15/covid-19-update-for-peterborough-and-the-greater-kawarthas-region-september-15-2020/>

¹⁴¹⁶ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living home*. Peterborough Examiner. May 12 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news-story/9985413-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-kawartha-heights-retirement-living-home/>

¹⁴¹⁷ *Daily COVID-19 update for Peterborough and the greater Kawarthas region – May 25, 2020*. KawarthaNow. May 25 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/25/daily-covid-19-update-for-peterborough-and-the-greater-kawarthas-region-may-25-2020/>

¹⁴¹⁸ Kovach, Joelle. *Outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming declared over*. Peterborough Examiner. May 15 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/15/outbreak-at-st-joseph-s-at-fleming-declared-over.html>

¹⁴¹⁹ Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734757/coronavirus-peterborough-long-term-care-home-covid-19/>

¹⁴²⁰ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

¹⁴²¹ Davis, Greg. *Confirmed COVID-19 cases in Peterborough remain at 28 for second consecutive day*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761207/peterborough-confirmed-covid-19-cases-remains-at-28/>

- **May 15 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming was declared over, according to Peterborough Public Health. The female resident in her 90s that tested positive for COVID-19 passed away during the outbreak.¹⁴²²

Riverview Manor Long-Term Care Home

- **April 3 2020-** A novel coronavirus outbreak was declared at Riverview Manor, a long-term care facility. Dr. Rosana Salvaterra, medical officer of health for Peterborough Public Health, said one resident tested positive and was in self-isolation at the facility. Eight other residents were tested, with three coming back negative and five results pending. Five staff members were tested, with one coming back negative and four pending.¹⁴²³
- **April 22 2020-** The outbreak at Riverview Manor was declared to be over.¹⁴²⁴

Renfrew County

- **March 25 2020-** A resident at a retirement home was declared to be the first case in Renfrew County, west of Ottawa. She was in her 90s, and in isolation in Pembroke Regional Hospital.¹⁴²⁵
- **March 29 2020-** Renfrew County and District Health Unit confirmed that the resident from the retirement home had passed away.¹⁴²⁶
- **June 17 2020-** Renfrew County and District Health Unit reported cases in 13 health care workers. 10 lived outside of the district.¹⁴²⁷ We account for 1 here.
- **September 18 2020-** Renfrew County and District Health Unit reported cases in 25 health care workers and 2 residents of long-term care or retirement homes. 12 of these health care workers work outside of the region.¹⁴²⁸ We account for 1 health care worker and 1 resident of a long-term care home.

Bonnechere Manor

- **May 12 2020-** Bonnechere Manor long-term care home in Renfrew was listed in an active outbreak status after a staff member tested positive.¹⁴²⁹
- **May 14 2020-** Bonnechere Manor was no longer listed as having an outbreak. The County of Renfrew says on May 9th an employee at the home tested positive, however on May 14th, that test result was found to be reported as an error.¹⁴³⁰

Miramichi Lodge

¹⁴²² Kovach, Joelle. *Outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming declared over*. Peterborough Examiner. May 15 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/15/outbreak-at-st-joseph-s-at-fleming-declared-over.html>

¹⁴²³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Riverview Manor long-term care in Peterborough*. Global News. April 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6774538/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-riverview-manor-long-term-care-in-peterborough/>

¹⁴²⁴ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

¹⁴²⁵ Britneff, Beatrice. *Renfrew County reports first confirmed case of coronavirus*. Global News. March 26 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6735002/renfrew-county-first-case-coronavirus-march-26/>

¹⁴²⁶ Helmer, Aedan. *Two more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario, 211 more confirmed cases; new cases in Ottawa, Almonte*. Ottawa Citizen. March 30 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-208-more-confirmed-cases/>

¹⁴²⁷ *COVID-19 Case Summary*. Renfrew County and District Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.rcdhu.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/COVID-19-Case-Summary-2020-Jun-17-meh.pdf>

¹⁴²⁸ *COVID-19 Case Summary*. Renfrew County and District Health Unit. September 18 2020. <https://www.rcdhu.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/COVID-19-Case-Summary-2020-Sep-18.pdf>

¹⁴²⁹ *Update for COVID-19 in Renfrew County and District on May 12th*. Renfrew Today. May 12 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/12/update-for-covid-19-in-renfrew-county-and-district-on-may-12th/>

¹⁴³⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak at Bonnechere Manor withdrawn after test result issued in error*. Renfrew Today. May 15 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/15/covid-19-outbreak-at-bonnechere-manor-withdrawn-after-test-result-issued-in-error/>

- **March 31 2020-** A staff member at the Miramichi Lodge long-term care home in Pembroke tested positive for COVID-19. The individual was at home in isolation. The County of Renfrew said the employee stayed home after developing symptoms and had not been at work for over a week. Residents and staff that were in contact with the individual have been notified.¹⁴³¹
- **April 16 2020-** The staff member at Miramichi Lodge who tested positive has recovered. Director of long-term care for the County of Renfrew, Shelley Sheedy, added Miramichi Lodge was still considered to be in an outbreak by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit as they wait for test results to come back.¹⁴³²
- **April 28 2020-** Miramichi Lodge is no longer in outbreak status.¹⁴³³

Riverview Heights Retirement Residence

- **May 22 2020-** An outbreak was declared by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit after a resident tested positive at Riverview Heights Retirement Residence.¹⁴³⁴
- **June 4 2020-** Renfrew County and District Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Riverview Heights Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁴³⁵

Sarnia-Lambton

Bluewater Health Hospital

- **April 16 2020-** At Bluewater Health Hospital in Sarnia, eight staff members tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁴³⁶
- **May 1 2020-** Bluewater Health Hospital reported that 15 staff at the hospital have confirmed COVID-19. Communications Chief Julia Oosterman said all 15 are currently recovering at home. “We know from contact tracing, which is a process that is done to go back and see who people were in contact with, that five of those individuals likely acquired the COVID virus in hospital and the remaining 10 likely acquired it in the community.” Oosterman said none of them have recovered as of yet.¹⁴³⁷
- **June 17 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Bluewater Health with three staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁴³⁸
- **June 27 2020-** The outbreak at Bluewater Health was declared resolved by Lambton Public Health.¹⁴³⁹
- **September 14 2020-** The resolved outbreak at Bluewater Health had 4 staff cases (increase of 1).¹⁴⁴⁰

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Sarnia Lambton

¹⁴³¹ Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Miramichi Lodge in Pembroke tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/features/covid-19-in-ottawa>

¹⁴³² *COVID-19 update at long-term care homes operated by the County of Renfrew*. Renfrew Today. April 16 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/04/16/230075/>

¹⁴³³ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

¹⁴³⁴ Raymond, Ted. *Renfrew County health officials declare COVID-19 outbreak at Pembroke retirement home*. CTV News Ottawa. May 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/renfrew-county-health-officials-declare-covid-19-outbreak-at-pembroke-retirement-home-1.4950455>

¹⁴³⁵ Peplinskie, Tina. *Outbreak at Riverview Heights now over, no new cases of COVID-19 in Renfrew County and district*. Pembroke Observer & News. June 4 2020.

<https://www.pembrokeobserver.com/news/local-news/outbreak-at-riverview-heights-now-over-no-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-renfrew-county-and-district>

¹⁴³⁶ Bieman, Jennifer. *St. Thomas hospital nurse added to more than 800 Ontario health workers with COVID-19*. London Free Press. April 14 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/st-thomas-hospital-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁴³⁷ Gowdy, Colin. *COVID cases rise among Bluewater Health staff*. Blackburn News. May 1 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/05/01/covid-cases-rise-among-bluewater-health-staff/>

¹⁴³⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴³⁹ *COVID-19 Update Lambton*. Lambton Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁴⁴⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

Afton Park Place LTC

- **June 8 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Afton Park Place LTC with one staff that tested positive for COVID 19.¹⁴⁴¹
- **July 2 2020**- The outbreak has been resolved by Lambton Public Health.¹⁴⁴²

Lambton Meadowview Villa

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member at Lambton Meadowview Villa tested positive for COVID-19 and the facility was declared in outbreak.¹⁴⁴³
- **April 23 2020**- The outbreak at Lambton Meadowview Villa LTC in Petrolia was declared over.¹⁴⁴⁴
- **May 25 2020**- An outbreak was declared with one staff member that tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁴⁵
- **June 2 2020**- The outbreak was declared resolved by Lambton Public Health.¹⁴⁴⁶

Landmark Village Retirement Home

- **March 27 2020**- A resident at Landmark Village in Sarnia was confirmed as a new case. The patient was admitted to Bluewater Health March 20, said Steeves & Rozema CEO John Scotland. The independent living retirement home has since sent three to five staff members who came in contact with the man home to self-isolate and self-monitor for 14 days.¹⁴⁴⁷
- **March 30 2020**- Three of the four Sarnia-area deaths from COVID-19 in recent days were elderly people from the same retirement home. Dr. Sudit Ranade, Lambton County's medical officer of health, confirmed Monday March 30 that there were at least six additional cases at a local retirement facility. John Scotland, CEO of Steeves and Rozema, confirmed Monday the retirement home was its facility, Landmark Village.¹⁴⁴⁸
- **March 31 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed on April 1 that a fourth person connected to the Landmark Village seniors' home in Sarnia was admitted to Bluewater Health Hospital on March 30, and died on March 31. The test result confirmed that individual was positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁴⁹
- **April 5 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed that Landmark Village in Sarnia had 15 confirmed cases- six staff, nine residents, and four deaths (all residents as previously reported).¹⁴⁵⁰
- **April 6 2020**- Five more residents of Landmark Village were confirmed to be infected with the virus, bringing the total number of cases residents to fourteen.¹⁴⁵¹ It was said later in the day that ten residents were being treated for COVID-19, and that three of the six staff had been cleared to work again.¹⁴⁵²

¹⁴⁴¹ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴⁴² COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴⁴³ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁴⁴⁴ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴⁴⁵ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴⁴⁶ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴⁴⁷ Kula, Tyler. COVID-19 patient identified as Landmark Village resident. *The Sarnia Observer*. March 27 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-patient-identified-as-landmark-village-resident>

¹⁴⁴⁸ Morden, Paul. Four COVID-19 deaths, including three from same retirement home, stun Sarnia, Lambton County. *The Sarnia Observer*. March 30 2020.

<https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-in-sarnia-lambton-grows-to-three>

¹⁴⁴⁹ COVID-19 Pandemic – Two Additional Deaths Confirmed in Lambton. Lambton Public Health. April 1 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/covid-19-pandemic-two-additional-deaths-confirmed-in-lambton/>

¹⁴⁵⁰ Morden, Paul. Sunday: another COVID-19 death reported in Sarnia area. *The Sarnia Observer*. April 5 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/sunday-covid-19-caseload-continues-to-rise-in-sarnia-area>

¹⁴⁵¹ COVID-19 Update for Monday, April 6. *The Sarnia Journal*. April 6 2020. <https://thesarniajournal.ca/covid-19-update/>

¹⁴⁵² Bridge, Terry. COVID-19: 10 residents, 3 staff from Sarnia retirement home fighting the deadly virus. *The Sarnia Observer*. April 6 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-10-residents-3-staff-from-sarnia-retirement-fighting-the-deadly-virus>

- **April 14 2020**- The recent outbreak at Landmark Village has 23 confirmed cases, seven staff and 16 residents, six of the ten deaths were linked to the retirement home to date.¹⁴⁵³
- **April 20 2020**- Landmark Village has 34 confirmed cases of COVID-19- eight staff and 26 residents tested positive.¹⁴⁵⁴
- **April 30 2020**- Landmark Villages Retirement Home reported cases in 30 residents (increase of 4), 10 staff members (increase of 2) and 6 deaths.¹⁴⁵⁵
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Landmark Villages Retirement Home has been declared resolved with no additional cases.¹⁴⁵⁶

Marshall Gowland Manor

- **May 28 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Marshall Gowland Manor Long-term Care with one resident testing positive for COVID-19. The outbreak has now been declared resolved.¹⁴⁵⁷

Sumac Lodge

- **May 3 2020**- Lambton Public Health reported that Sumac Lodge LTC in Sarnia had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴⁵⁸
- **May 5 2020**- The outbreak at Sumac Lodge Long-term Care home has now been declared resolved.¹⁴⁵⁹

Village on the St. Clair

- **May 28 2020**- An outbreak was declared at the Village on the St. Clair retirement home on May 15, with two residents testing positive. The outbreak was declared over by health officials on May 28.¹⁴⁶⁰

Vision Nursing Home

- **May 3 2020**- Vision Nursing Home LTC in Sarnia confirmed cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members.¹⁴⁶¹
- **May 4 2020**- Vision Nursing Home LTC has had one death reported bringing the totals to 4 residents and 2 staff members and one death.¹⁴⁶²
- **May 20 2020**- Vision Nursing Home reported cases in 15 residents (increase of 11) including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 14 staff (increase of 12).¹⁴⁶³
- **May 25 2020**- Vision Nursing Home reported cases in 22 residents (increase of 7) including 6 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 5).¹⁴⁶⁴
- **June 2 2020**- Vision Nursing Home Long-term Care has had 4 more residents and 6 staff members test positive for COVID-19 bringing the totals to 26 residents and 25 staff members. There have also been 3 more deaths in their residents bringing the total to 9.¹⁴⁶⁵

¹⁴⁵³ Dentinger, Dave. *Sarnia-Lambton COVID-19 cases increase, second institutional outbreak declared*. *Blackburn News*. April 16 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/04/16/sarnia-lambton-covid-19-cases-increase-second-institutional-outbreak-declared/>

¹⁴⁵⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. *Lambton Public Health*. April 20 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁴⁵⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. *Lambton Public Health*. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁴⁵⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. *Lambton Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁴⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. *Lambton Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁴⁵⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. *Lambton Public Health*. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. *Lambton Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁴⁶⁰ Trevithick, Matthew. *8 new coronavirus cases, 3 recoveries reported in London-Middlesex*. *Global News*. May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7002154/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-may-29/>

¹⁴⁶¹ *COVID-19 Update*. *Lambton Public Health*. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴⁶² *COVID-19 Update*. *Lambton Public Health*. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴⁶³ Bicknell, Bryan. *Another major COVID-19 outbreak at Sarnia long-term care home*. *London CTV News*. May 20 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/another-major-covid-19-outbreak-at-sarnia-long-term-care-home-1.4947193>

¹⁴⁶⁴ Taccone, Amanda. *COVID-19 cases in Middlesex-London surpass 500, serious ongoing outbreak in Sarnia*. *London CTV News*. May 25 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-cases-in-middlesex-london-surpass-500-serious-ongoing-outbreak-in-sarnia-1.4953486>

¹⁴⁶⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. *Lambton Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

- **June 17 2020**- Vision nursing home had 26 residents and 28 (an increase of three) staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 10 deaths reported at this home among residents (an increase of one).¹⁴⁶⁶
- **July 14 2020**- The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.¹⁴⁶⁷

Simcoe Muskoka District

Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care Hospital

- **May 5 2020**- There was a confirmed case of COVID-19 at the Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care Hospital in Penetanguishene. A staff member had tested positive on May 1. The exposure to the virus was said to take place outside the hospital and an outbreak was not declared at the hospital.¹⁴⁶⁸

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Simcoe Muskoka District

- **September 18 2020**- The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported that to date in institutional outbreaks, there had been confirmed cases in 49 residents and 70 staff members.¹⁴⁶⁹ We can account for 68 residents and 47 staff members. There is no explanation for this large discrepancy.

Allandale Station Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Allandale Station Retirement Residence in Barrie after one resident tested positive.¹⁴⁷⁰
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Allandale Station was declared resolved.¹⁴⁷¹

Bayview Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Bayview Retirement Home in Waubesa.¹⁴⁷²
- **May 1 2020** – One employee was confirmed positive at the Bayview Retirement Home.¹⁴⁷³
- **May 8 2020** – Bayview Retirement Home had cases in 1 staff and 1 resident.¹⁴⁷⁴
- **May 28 2020**- The outbreak at Bayview Retirement Home was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹⁴⁷⁵

Bradford Valley Care Community

¹⁴⁶⁶ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁴⁶⁷ COVID-19 Update Lambton. Lambton Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁴⁶⁸ Mendler, Andrew. Staff member at Penetanguishene's Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care tests positive for COVID-19. Simcoe.com. May 5 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁴⁶⁹ COVID-19 Workplace and Institutional Outbreaks in Simcoe Muskoka. Simcoe Muskoka Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.simcoemuskokahealthstats.org/topics/infectious-diseases/a-h/covid-19>

¹⁴⁷⁰ Goldfinger, Daina. 5th coronavirus outbreak in Barrie, Ont., reported at local retirement home. Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6901546/fifth-coronavirus-outbreak-barrie-retirement-residence/>

¹⁴⁷¹ COVID-19 Update. Simcoe Muskoka Public Health. June 17 2020. <http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁴⁷² Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁴⁷³ Simon, Chris. Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁴⁷⁴ Bowe, Raymond. Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁴⁷⁵ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. June 3 2020. <http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

- **April 3 2020**- Public Health confirmed that one resident and one team member at long-term care home, Bradford Valley Care Community, tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁷⁶
- **April 6 2020**- The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak; there were 10 cases of COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community, with cases in nine residents and one staff member, according to Charles Gardner, the local health unit's medical officer of health. Bradford is northwest of Newmarket.¹⁴⁷⁷
- **April 7 2020**- In his daily update, Dr. Gardner announced that total of 14 residents (up from nine) and two staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at long-term care home Bradford Valley Care Community.¹⁴⁷⁸
- **April 9 2020**- Dr. Gardner announced that the Health Unit confirmed a case in a third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community.¹⁴⁷⁹
- **April 11 2020**- Dr. Gardner reported the first death Bradford Valley Care Community, a man in his 90s, as well as six new cases in residents (20 in total, including the recently deceased) and another staff member (4 in total).¹⁴⁸⁰
- **April 13 2020**- Dr. Gardner reported that the Bradford Valley Care Community had cases in 23 of its residents (increase of 3) and 5 of its staff (increase of 1). The five team members were recovering in self-isolation at home.¹⁴⁸¹
- **April 14 2020**- The Public Health Unit reported a second death from Bradford Valley Care Community, a woman in her 80s, whose case was first reported April 7.¹⁴⁸² One resident was hospitalized.¹⁴⁸³
- **April 17 2020** – Cases rose to 37 at Bradford Valley, including 28 residents and 9 staff members. A total of four residents have passed away.¹⁴⁸⁴
- **April 21 2020** – Two more residents at the Bradford Valley Care Community passed away.¹⁴⁸⁵

¹⁴⁷⁶ Philpott, Natasha. *BREAKING: Resident, worker at Bradford Valley Care Community test positive for COVID-19*. [BradfordToday.com](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/breaking-resident-worker-at-bradford-valley-care-community-test-positive-for-covid-19-2226348). April 4 2020.

<https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/breaking-resident-worker-at-bradford-valley-care-community-test-positive-for-covid-19-2226348>

¹⁴⁷⁷ Goldfinger, Daina. *10 cases of coronavirus confirmed in Bradford, Ont., long-term care home*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6784130/bradford-valley-long-term-care-home-covid-19-coronavirus-outbreak/). April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6784130/bradford-valley-long-term-care-home-covid-19-coronavirus-outbreak/>

¹⁴⁷⁸ Philpott, Natasha. *14 residents, two staff members test positive for COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community*. [BradfordToday.com](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-resident-two-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-2235694). April 7 2020.

<https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-resident-two-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-2235694>

¹⁴⁷⁹ Engel, Erika. *Third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community tests positive for COVID-19*. [BradfordToday.com](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/third-staff-member-at-bradford-valley-care-community-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2242131). April 9 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/third-staff-member-at-bradford-valley-care-community-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2242131>

¹⁴⁸⁰ Momney, Craig. *Death toll rises to 8 as COVID-19 continues to spread*. [Global News](https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/death-toll-rises-to-8-as-covid-19-continues-to-spread-1.4892525). April 11 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/death-toll-rises-to-8-as-covid-19-continues-to-spread-1.4892525>

¹⁴⁸¹ *Three seniors die of virus locally as health unit reports a total of 151 confirmed cases*. [Barrie CTV News](https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/three-seniors-die-of-virus-locally-as-health-unit-reports-a-total-of-151-confirmed-cases-1.4893796). April 13 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/three-seniors-die-of-virus-locally-as-health-unit-reports-a-total-of-151-confirmed-cases-1.4893796>

¹⁴⁸² Engel, Erika. *Second COVID-19 related death reported out of Bradford Valley Care Community*. [BradfordToday.com](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/second-covid-19-related-death-reported-out-of-bradford-valley-care-community-2252490). April 14 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/second-covid-19-related-death-reported-out-of-bradford-valley-care-community-2252490>

¹⁴⁸³ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19: Ontario reports 43 deaths, and 483 new cases today*. [BarrieToday.com](https://www.barrietoday.com/local-news/covid-19-ontario-reports-43-deaths-second-highest-daily-increase-today-2251806). April 14 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/local-news/covid-19-ontario-reports-43-deaths-second-highest-daily-increase-today-2251806>

¹⁴⁸⁴ Goldfinger, Daina. *Coronavirus case count rises to 37 at Bradford Valley care home, including 4 deaths*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6833570/bradford-valley-37-coronavirus-cases-4-deaths/). April 17 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6833570/bradford-valley-37-coronavirus-cases-4-deaths/>

¹⁴⁸⁵ Arsalides, Mike. *Two more residents pass away at Bradford long-term care home*. [CTV News Barrie](https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-pass-away-at-bradford-long-term-care-home-1.4905671). April 21 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-pass-away-at-bradford-long-term-care-home-1.4905671>

- **May 1 2020** — A total of thirty-four residents and eleven staff have contracted the virus at Bradford Valley Care Community. Nine of those residents have died.¹⁴⁸⁶
- **May 19 2020** — Three additional deaths have been reported at the Bradford Valley Care Community, up to a total of 12 deaths. There has also been one more resident declared positive bringing the total to 35. The outbreak has now been declared resolved.¹⁴⁸⁷

Cedar Crossing Retirement Community

- **May 14 2020** — An outbreak has been declared at Cedar Crossing Retirement Community in Simcoe, with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁸⁸
- **June 12 2020**— The outbreak at Cedar Crossing Retirement Community has ended.¹⁴⁸⁹

Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence

- **May 8 2020**— Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence in Huntsville declared an outbreak after a female resident in her 90s tested positive.¹⁴⁹⁰
- **May 17 2020**— The outbreak at Chartwell Muskoka Traditions has been declared resolved.¹⁴⁹¹

Collingwood Nursing Home

- **May 20 2020**— An outbreak has been declared at Collingwood Nursing Home with three staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁹²
- **May 26 2020**— The outbreak at Collingwood Nursing Home was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹⁴⁹³

Creedan Valley Care Community

- **June 17 2020** — An outbreak has been declared at Creedan Valley Care Community LTC in Creemore with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁹⁴
- **June 19 2020**— Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at Creedan Valley Care Community was resolved.¹⁴⁹⁵

Georgian Residences

¹⁴⁸⁶ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁴⁸⁷ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹⁴⁸⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/resident-of-cedar-crossing-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁴⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators*. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

¹⁴⁹⁰ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁴⁹¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health. May 20 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁴⁹² *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health. May 20 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁴⁹³ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. June 3 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁴⁹⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Sienna Living. June 17 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/1c2b4323-5a9d-4f41-80e4-b11894933ec5/2020-06-17_Creedan-Valley_WEB.pdf

¹⁴⁹⁵ Engel, Erika. *Spike in local cases spurs deep dive into transmission sources*. BradfordToday.ca. June 19 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/spike-in-local-cases-spurs-deep-dive-into-transmission-sources-2449287>

- **July 24 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at Georgian Residences retirement home with cases in 1 resident (a woman over the age of 80) and a woman between 18 and 34 years old from Severn who is an employee.¹⁴⁹⁶
- **August 4 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at Georgian Residences was resolved. The resident from the home who had contracted COVID-19 was hospitalized and died.¹⁴⁹⁷

Leacock Retirement Lodge Ltd.

- **September 17 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at Leacock Retirement Lodge Ltd. in Orillia.¹⁴⁹⁸ An email sent to residents said that a person who had been in the building had tested positive for COVID-19. All residents and staff were scheduled to be tested the next day.¹⁴⁹⁹

Mill Creek Care Centre

- **August 24 2020 –** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a facility-wide outbreak at Mill Creek Care Centre LTCH in Barrie, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁰⁰
- **September 8 2020-** The outbreak at Mill Creek Care Centre was reported to be resolved.¹⁵⁰²

Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home

- **April 21 2020 –** An outbreak was declared at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home) long-term care home in Barrie.¹⁵⁰³
- **May 1 2020 –** As of May 1, one staff at I.O.O.F. had tested positive.¹⁵⁰⁴
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak declared at IOOF Seniors Homes (Odd Fellow and Rebekah Home) in Barrie on April 21 was declared over by the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit on May 5.¹⁵⁰⁵

Owen Hill Care Community

¹⁴⁹⁶ Simon, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Georgian Residences Retirement Living in Penetanguishene*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10123852-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-georgian-residences-retirement-living-in-penetanguishene/). July 24 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10123852-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-georgian-residences-retirement-living-in-penetanguishene/>

¹⁴⁹⁷ Engel, Erika. *Health unit confirms one new COVID case in Simcoe County today*. [Orillia Matters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/health-unit-confirms-one-new-covid-case-in-simcoe-county-today-2618781). August 6 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/health-unit-confirms-one-new-covid-case-in-simcoe-county-today-2618781>

¹⁴⁹⁸ *Current Outbreaks*. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁴⁹⁹ Dawson, Dave. *COVID outbreak declared at Leacock Lodge in Orillia*. [BarrieToday.com](https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-outbreak-declared-at-leacock-lodge-in-orillia-2722406). September 17 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-outbreak-declared-at-leacock-lodge-in-orillia-2722406>

¹⁵⁰⁰ *Current Outbreaks*. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). August 25 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵⁰¹ Phillips, Kim. *Two new COVID-19 cases in Barrie include child and seniors' home staff member*. [Barrie CTV News](https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-new-covid-19-cases-in-barrie-include-child-and-seniors-home-staff-member-1.5078639). <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-new-covid-19-cases-in-barrie-include-child-and-seniors-home-staff-member-1.5078639>

¹⁵⁰² Taylor, Nathan. *17 new COVID-19 cases confirmed in the region today*. [OrilliaMatters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/17-new-covid-19-cases-confirmed-in-the-region-today-2696792). September 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/17-new-covid-19-cases-confirmed-in-the-region-today-2696792>

¹⁵⁰³ *Current Outbreaks*. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵⁰⁴ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/). May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁵⁰⁵ Owen, Jessica. *Outbreak declared over at IOOF seniors home in Barrie*. [Barrie Today](https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/allandale-station-outbreak-declared-over-after-false-positive-test-2345436). May 5 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/allandale-station-outbreak-declared-over-after-false-positive-test-2345436>

- **April 24 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie long-term care home.¹⁵⁰⁶
- **May 1 2020** – There were 11 cases linked to Owen Hill Care Community- seven residents and four staff members.¹⁵⁰⁷
- **May 8 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had cases in 13 staff and 12 residents.¹⁵⁰⁸
- **May 20 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had of a total 11 deaths reported.¹⁵⁰⁹
- **May 28 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak was declared over at Owen Hill Care Community.¹⁵¹⁰ The outbreak contained 48 cases, with 21 staff and 27 residents infected.¹⁵¹¹
- **May 29 2020**- A day after a COVID-19 outbreak at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie was declared over, a health care worker tested positive for the virus, resulting in the reinstatement of the outbreak.¹⁵¹²
- **June 19 2020**- Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at Owen Hill Care Community was resolved.¹⁵¹³
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Owen Hill Care Community had 12 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁵¹⁴

The Pines Long Term Care Residence

- **August 30 2020**- Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at The Pines Long Term Care Residence in Bracebridge.¹⁵¹⁵
- **August 31 2020**- Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a case at The Pines Long Term Care Residence in 1 staff member. The staff member was a man between the ages of 45 and 64 from Bracebridge.¹⁵¹⁶

¹⁵⁰⁶ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵⁰⁷ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁵⁰⁸ Bowe, Raymond. Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁵⁰⁹ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹⁵¹⁰ Bowe, Raymond. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Owen Hill in Barrie*. Barrie Today. May 28 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-owen-hill-in-barrie-2392261>

¹⁵¹¹ Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie*. Simcoe.com. May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁵¹² Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie*. Simcoe.com. May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁵¹³ Engel, Erika. *Spike in local cases spurs deep dive into transmission sources*. BradfordToday.ca. June 19 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/spike-in-local-cases-spurs-deep-dive-into-transmission-sources-2449287>

¹⁵¹⁴ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹⁵¹⁵ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵¹⁶ *Staff member at the Pines in Bracebridge tests positive for COVID-19*. MuskokaRegion.com. August 31 2020. <https://www.muskokaregion.com/news-story/10160090-staff-member-at-the-pines-in-bracebridge-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

- **September 2 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a case at The Pines Long Term Care Residence in a resident, a man over the age of 80. The staff member was at home with mild symptoms.^{1517 1518}
- **September 16 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at The Pines Long Term Care Residence was resolved.¹⁵¹⁹

Roberta Place

- **September 5 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at Roberta Place long-term care home in Barrie.¹⁵²⁰
- **September 16 2020-** Roberta Place had 1 confirmed case in a staff member.¹⁵²¹
- **September 17 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at Roberta Place was resolved.¹⁵²²

Simcoe Manor

- **June 23 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Simcoe Manor long-term care home in Beeton, with a case in 1 resident, a man in his 70s who showed symptoms.¹⁵²³
- **July 7 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Simcoe Manor was resolved.¹⁵²⁴

Spencer House

- **April 1 2020-** A staff member at the Spencer House in Orillia, a long-term care home, was confirmed as a new case by Charles Gardner, the unit's medical officer of health.¹⁵²⁵
- **April 3 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported 18 probable cases in symptomatic staff members at Spencer House, and were investigating the sudden deaths of two residents. As of the evening of Friday April 3, ten of those staff and two other residents had been tested with results pending.¹⁵²⁶

¹⁵¹⁷ Resident at the Pines in Bracebridge also tests positive for COVID-19. [MuskokaRegion.com](https://www.muskokaregion.com/news-story/10162302-resident-at-the-pines-in-bracebridge-also-tests-positive-for-covid-19/). September 2 2020. <https://www.muskokaregion.com/news-story/10162302-resident-at-the-pines-in-bracebridge-also-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁵¹⁸ Brownlee, Alison. *Pines in Bracebridge says safety focus as 2 COVID-19 cases confirmed*. [MuskokaRegion.com](https://www.muskokaregion.com/news-story/10163094-pines-in-bracebridge-says-safety-focus-as-2-covid-19-cases-confirmed/). September 3 2020. <https://www.muskokaregion.com/news-story/10163094-pines-in-bracebridge-says-safety-focus-as-2-covid-19-cases-confirmed/>

¹⁵¹⁹ *Current Outbreaks*. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵²⁰ *Current Outbreaks*. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵²¹ Engel, Erika. *Health unit confirms 8 new COVID cases in Simcoe County*. [OrilliaMatters.ca](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/health-unit-confirms-8-new-covid-cases-in-simcoe-county-2717843). September 16 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/health-unit-confirms-8-new-covid-cases-in-simcoe-county-2717843>

¹⁵²² *Current Outbreaks*. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵²³ Arsalides, Mike. *Health unit declares COVID-19 outbreak at Simcoe Manor after resident tests positive*. [Barrie CTV News](https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-simcoe-manor-after-resident-tests-positive-1.4996372). June 23 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-simcoe-manor-after-resident-tests-positive-1.4996372>

¹⁵²⁴ Mendler, Andrew. *No new COVID-19 cases reported in Simcoe Muskoka*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10070870-no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-in-simcoe-muskoka/). July 7 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10070870-no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-in-simcoe-muskoka/>

¹⁵²⁵ Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports total of 62 COVID-19 cases, 1 in nursing home staffer*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6762505/coronavirus-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-april-1/). April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6762505/coronavirus-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-april-1/>

¹⁵²⁶ Mendler, Andrew. *Health unit reporting 18 potential COVID-19 cases at Orillia long-term care facility*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9924086-health-unit-reporting-18-potential-covid-19-cases-at-orillia-long-term-care-facility/). April 3 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9924086-health-unit-reporting-18-potential-covid-19-cases-at-orillia-long-term-care-facility/>

- **April 6 2020-** Dr. Charles Gardner, medical officer of health for SMDHU, announced that the two deaths at Spencer House were investigated, and were found to have had “underlying conditions” and were not being considered COVID-19 deaths by the health unit. All but two test results had come back, all with negative results for COVID-19.¹⁵²⁷
- **April 10 2020-** The outbreak at Spencer House was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit’s website.¹⁵²⁸

Stayner Care Centre

- **June 19 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Stayner Care Centre LTC in Stayner with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵²⁹
- **July 7 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Stayner Care Centre was resolved.¹⁵³⁰

Whispering Pines Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Whispering Pines Retirement Residence.¹⁵³¹
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, one staff at Whispering Pines retirement home had tested positive.¹⁵³²
- **May 8 2020-** Whispering Pines retirement home had cases in one staff and one resident.¹⁵³³
- **May 20 2020-** Whispering Pines retirement home outbreak has been declared over.¹⁵³⁴

Woods Park Care Centre

- **April 21 2020** – Woods Park Care Centre, a long-term care home in Barrie, declared an outbreak.¹⁵³⁵
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, a total of two staff had tested positive at Woods Park Care Centre.¹⁵³⁶
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Woods Park Care Centre was resolved on or prior to May 6.¹⁵³⁷

¹⁵²⁷ Engel, Erika. *Deaths at Spencer House not COVID-19 related: Health unit.* OrilliaMatters.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/deaths-at-spencer-house-not-covid-19-related-health-unit-2232382>

¹⁵²⁸ *Current Outbreaks.* Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵²⁹ Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie.* Simcoe.com. May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁵³⁰ Mendler, Andrew. *No new COVID-19 cases reported in Simcoe Muskoka.* Simcoe.com. July 7 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10070870-no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-in-simcoe-muskoka/>

¹⁵³¹ *Current Outbreaks.* Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵³² Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports.* Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁵³³ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed.* OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁵³⁴ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over.* Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹⁵³⁵ *Current Outbreaks.* Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁵³⁶ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports.* Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁵³⁷ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

Southwestern Ontario

- **March 27 2020**- The Health Unit reported an outbreak at Beattie Manor retirement home in Wardsville. No details provided.¹⁵³⁸
- **April 14 2020**- A health care worker at St. Thomas Elgin General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵³⁹
- **April 22 2020**- Beattie Manor Retirement (1 staff member) and Caressant Care Bonnie Place Nursing and Retirement Home (LTC-1 staff member) have active outbreaks.¹⁵⁴⁰
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Caressant Care Bonnie Place was resolved between May 3¹⁵⁴¹ and May 6.¹⁵⁴²
- **September 18 2020**- Southwestern Public Health reported that the case from the resolved Beattie Manor outbreak was 1 resident, not 1 staff member.¹⁵⁴³

Second Trails Nursing Home

- **May 18 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Second Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁴⁴
- **June 2 2020** – Eight staff members have now tested positive for COVID-19 at Second Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll.¹⁵⁴⁵
- **July 14 2020**- The outbreak at Ingersoll's Second Trails was declared resolved by the local public health unit.¹⁵⁴⁶

Terrace Lodge

- **July 31 2020**- Southwestern Public Health declared an outbreak at Terrace Lodge LTCH in Aylmer.¹⁵⁴⁷
- **August 1 2020**- One worker at Terrace Lodge long-term care home has tested positive for COVID-19, Elgin County Warden David Mennill reported on Saturday afternoon, August 1.¹⁵⁴⁸
- **August 13 2020**- Southwestern Public Health declared that the outbreak at Terrace Lodge LTCH was resolved.¹⁵⁴⁹

Sudbury & District Elizabeth Centre

¹⁵³⁸ Southwestern Public Health. March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

¹⁵³⁹ Read, Jordan. *Healthcare worker at St. Thomas hospital tests positive for COVID-19*. CTV News. April 14 2020. https://london.ctvnews.ca/healthcare-worker-at-st-thomas-hospital-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4895248?fbclid=IwAR2NJHg0oFBRDE4I81Eil_r6V4ruohiP0QPLw7BFSc_GGvXpTMk-XcmO4X8

¹⁵⁴⁰ Southwestern Public Health. March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

¹⁵⁴¹ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

¹⁵⁴² *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁵⁴³ *Community Update: Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Southwestern Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/content/community-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁵⁴⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Southwestern Public Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁵⁴⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Southwestern Public Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁵⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Update Southwestern*. Southwestern Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/content/community-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁵⁴⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Southwestern Health Unit. August 13 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/userfiles/files/aug%2013%201000.pdf>

¹⁵⁴⁸ *Terrace Lodge staffer tests positive*. Aylmer Express. August 1 2020. <http://aylmerexpress.com/2020/08/terrace-lodge-staffer-tests-positive/>

¹⁵⁴⁹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Southwestern Health Unit. August 13 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/userfiles/files/aug%2013%201000.pdf>

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elizabeth Centre nursing home in Sudbury with a case in 1 resident.¹⁵⁵⁰
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Elizabeth Centre has been declared resolved.¹⁵⁵¹

Extendicare Falconbridge

- **July 25 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit declared an outbreak at Extendicare Falconbridge long-term care home, in Sudbury. Two staff members tested positive.¹⁵⁵²
- **August 25 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Falconbridge was resolved on or before August 25.¹⁵⁵³

Extendicare York

- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 staff member tested positive at Extendicare York LTC.¹⁵⁵⁴
- **May 12 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Extendicare York had ended.¹⁵⁵⁵

Finlandia Village Nursing Home

- **May 10 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Finlandia Village Nursing Home with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁵⁶
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Finlandia Village Nursing Home has been declared resolved on or before June 17.¹⁵⁵⁷

Manitoulin Lodge

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Manitoulin Lodge LTC in Gore Bay with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁵⁸
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Manitoulin Lodge has been declared resolved on or before June 17.¹⁵⁵⁹

Pioneer Manor

¹⁵⁵⁰ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁵⁵¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health. June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁵⁵² *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 reported by Public Health Sudbury & Districts prompts outbreak declaration.* Sudbury and District Public Health. July 25 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-reported-by-public-health-sudbury-districts-prompts-outbreak-declaration>

¹⁵⁵³ *Public Health Sudbury & Districts Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Epidemiology Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health. August 25 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Aug_25_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁵⁵⁴ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak.* Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹⁵⁵⁵ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁵⁵⁶ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in employee, outbreak declared at Finlandia Village Nursing Home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 10 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-employee-outbreak-declared-at-finlandia-village-nursing-home>

¹⁵⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health. June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁵⁵⁸ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁵⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health. June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

- **April 28 2020-** The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 4 staff members and 3 residents have tested positive at Pioneer Manor LTC.¹⁵⁶⁰
- **May 12 2020 –** The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Pioneer Manor had ended.¹⁵⁶¹
- **July 29 2020-** The Sudbury and District Health Unit declared a second outbreak at Pioneer Manor LTC, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁶²
- **August 25 2020-** The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Falconbridge was resolved on or before August 25.¹⁵⁶³

St. Gabriel Villa

- **May 2 2020 –** The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Gabriel Villa long-term care home in Chelmsford with a case in 1 resident.¹⁵⁶⁴
- **June 17 2020 –** The outbreak at St. Gabriel Villa has been declared resolved on or before June 17.¹⁵⁶⁵

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 19 2020-** Jo-Anne Palkovits, President and CEO of St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed on Sunday April 19 that an outbreak was declared at St. Joseph's Villa long-term care home in Sudbury, where one staff member tested positive.¹⁵⁶⁶
- **April 28 2020-** The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 resident tested positive at St. Joseph's Villa LTC, in addition to the one staff previously reported.¹⁵⁶⁷
- **May 4 2020 –** There was one confirmed death- a resident at St. Joseph's Villa.¹⁵⁶⁸
- **May 7 2020 –** The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa had ended.¹⁵⁶⁹

Wikwemikong Nursing Home

¹⁵⁶⁰ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak.* Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹⁵⁶¹ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁵⁶² *Public Service Announcement: ten new confirmed cases of COVID-19 reported by Public Health Sudbury & Districts, one case prompts outbreak declaration.* Sudbury and District Public Health. July 29 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-ten-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-reported-by-public-health-sudbury-districts-one-case-prompts-outbreak-declaration>

¹⁵⁶³ *Public Health Sudbury & Districts Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Epidemiology Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health. August 25 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Aug_25_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁵⁶⁴ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care employee, outbreak declared at St. Gabriel Villa.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-employee-outbreak-declared-at-st-gabriel-villa>

¹⁵⁶⁵ *COVID-19 Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁵⁶⁶ *COVID-19-related outbreak declared in Sudbury long-term care home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. April 19 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/news/covid-19-related-outbreak-declared-in-sudbury-long-term-care-home?fbclid=IwAR3wF0Z4hrBU49a5YX4reOvVWwFaXikH7Y39iDmyPn_ZEKWPsxXe9FEan7l

¹⁵⁶⁷ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak.* Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹⁵⁶⁸ Papineau, Chelsea. *Sudbury long-term care home resident has died of COVID-19.* CTV News Northern Ontario. May 1 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/sudbury-long-term-care-home-resident-has-died-of-covid-19-1.4920960>

¹⁵⁶⁹ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

- **May 8 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Wikwemikong Nursing Home in Wikwemikong First Nation on Manitoulin Island with a case in 1 resident.¹⁵⁷⁰
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Wikwemikong Nursing Home has been declared resolved on or before June 17.¹⁵⁷¹

Thunder Bay District

- **May 2 2020**- The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph's Care Group confirmed that an outbreak was declared on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay. In the most recent testing, one staff member was found to be positive for COVID-19. No residents or other staff members have been identified as having symptoms.¹⁵⁷²
- **May 20 2020**- The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph's Care Group confirmed that an outbreak on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay has now been resolved.¹⁵⁷³
- **May 31 2020**- A doctor who worked in the Intensive Care Unit and other areas of the Thunder Bay Regional Health Sciences Centre (TBRHSC) has been diagnosed with COVID-19, resulting in contact tracing and tests for over 100 staff and a smaller number of patients. The doctor, whose name has not been released, worked in various areas of the hospital between May 25 and May 30. Now in self-isolation, the doctor has worked at the hospital as a locum – a physician brought in from out of town to supplement local hospital staff – since it opened in 2004. He had been in eastern Ontario before recently returning to Thunder Bay. No such outbreak has been declared at TBRHSC in this instance as yet.¹⁵⁷⁴

Timiskaming District

- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart. The Timiskaming Health Unit announced that two residents were confirmed positive, and were stable and in isolation.¹⁵⁷⁵
- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury after one resident and three staff members tested positive.¹⁵⁷⁶

¹⁵⁷⁰ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

¹⁵⁷¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁵⁷² *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor.* Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hogarth-riverview-manor>

¹⁵⁷³ *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor.* Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/coviddata#outbreaks>

¹⁵⁷⁴ Rinne, Gary. *Doctor at Thunder Bay hospital diagnosed with COVID-19.* [Tbnewswatch.com](https://www.tbnewswatch.com). May 31 2020. <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/doctor-at-thunder-bay-hospital-diagnosed-with-covid-19-2400505>

¹⁵⁷⁵ *Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes.* Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

¹⁵⁷⁶ *Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes.* Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

- **May 13 2020-** The outbreaks at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart, and Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury were declared resolved by Dr. Glenn Corneil, Acting Medical Officer of Health for Timiskaming, on May 13.¹⁵⁷⁷

Timmins & Area

Timmins and District Hospital

- **April 19 2020-** Timmins and District Hospital declared an outbreak after a patient tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁷⁸
- **April 23 2020-** In a media release sent Thursday morning, the PHU said an infected woman in her 30s is a staff member at the hospital, although she is identified as not being part of the outbreak. However, a review is being done to determine if there are any potential linkages. She was tested on Tuesday and is currently at home in self-isolation.¹⁵⁷⁹
- **Apr 23 2020-** In total, there were six cases of the virus connected to TADH. Three are patients who had been admitted and the other three were staff members who were self-isolating at home.¹⁵⁸⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton said a man died; he was in his 80s and was identified in the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak. He tested positive April 22 and was admitted to hospital.¹⁵⁸¹
- **April 29 2020-** Another man was identified in the investigation into the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak according to the public health unit. He was tested on April 26 and at home in self-isolation.¹⁵⁸²
- **May 7 2020-** There was a second death linked to the outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital- a man in his 70s who had tested positive April 26.¹⁵⁸³
- **May 10 2020-** The outbreak at the Timmins and District Hospital has been declared resolved.¹⁵⁸⁴

Long-Term Care & Retirement Home Timmins and Area

- **April 19 2020-** The Porcupine Health Unit reported that a woman in her 70s was deceased, in relation to an institutional outbreak, after being tested on April 19.¹⁵⁸⁵

¹⁵⁷⁷ Sherratt, Brad. *Vigilance is the key to keep the curve flattened*. Northern News. May 13 2020. <https://www.northernnews.ca/news/local-news/vigilance-is-the-key-to-keep-the-curve-flattened>

¹⁵⁷⁸ *The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital*. Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020.

<http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

¹⁵⁷⁹ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

¹⁵⁸⁰ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

¹⁵⁸¹ Hoggett, Maija. *Fourth COVID-19 related death in Timmins area connected to hospital outbreak*. TimminsToday. April 28 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/fourth-covid-19-related-death-in-timmins-area-related-to-hospital-outbreak-2291008>

¹⁵⁸² Hoggett, Maija. *Another confirmed COVID-19 case linked to Timmins hospital outbreak*. TimminsToday. April 29 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/another-confirmed-covid-19-case-linked-to-timmins-hospital-outbreak-2288241>

¹⁵⁸³ Hoggett, Maija. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended*. TimminsToday. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

¹⁵⁸⁴ Arangio, Sergio. *Timmins hospital prepares to resume non-urgent services*. CTV Northern. May 10 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/timmins-hospital-prepares-to-resume-non-urgent-services-1.4946881>

¹⁵⁸⁵ *Confirmed positive cases in the Porcupine Health Unit area*. Porcupine Health Unit. August 25 2020. <https://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/your-health/infectious-diseases/novel-coronavirus/covid-cases/>

- **April 20 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit reported that a woman in her 90s was deceased, in relation to an institutional outbreak, after being tested on April 20.¹⁵⁸⁶

Extendicare Timmins

- **April 19 2020**- An outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was resolved, after one staff member had tested positive.¹⁵⁸⁷
- **May 11 2020**- Extendicare Timmins had a second outbreak, with one confirmed case of a resident in her 70s who is in self-isolation.¹⁵⁸⁸
- **May 27 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was declared over on May 27.¹⁵⁸⁹
- **July 15 2020**- Extendicare Timmins LTC had a third outbreak, with 1 staff member testing positive.¹⁵⁹⁰
- **August 26 2020**- An employee of Extendicare Timmins was confirmed to have contracted COVID-19, without symptoms. The staff member was a woman in her 50s and was self-isolating at home. Another outbreak was not yet declared. All 3 previous outbreaks were over by August 26.¹⁵⁹¹

Foyer des Pionniers Nursing Home

- **August 1 2020**- An asymptomatic staff member at Foyer des Pionniers Nursing Home in Hearst tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁹²
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Foyer Des Pionniers was resolved on or before September 18.¹⁵⁹³

Golden Manor

- **May 5 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit announced an outbreak at Golden Manor LTC in Timmins.¹⁵⁹⁴ Two residents tested positive.¹⁵⁹⁵
- **May 21 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak at the Golden Manor was declared over by Porcupine Health Unit medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton on May 21.¹⁵⁹⁶

Spruce Hill Lodge

¹⁵⁸⁶ Confirmed positive cases in the Porcupine Health Unit area. Porcupine Health Unit. August 25 2020. <https://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/your-health/infectious-diseases/novel-coronavirus/covid-cases/>

¹⁵⁸⁷ The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital. Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020. <http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

¹⁵⁸⁸ Papineau, Chelsea. *Second COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Timmins*. Northern Ontario CTV News. May 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-timmins-1.4933865>

¹⁵⁸⁹ Hoggett, Maija. *Extendicare Timmins outbreak ended*. Timmins Today. May 27 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extendicare-timmins-outbreak-ended-2387890>

¹⁵⁹⁰ MacDonald, Darren. *Porcupine Health Unit declares outbreak at LTC home after staff member tests positive for COVID*. Northern Ontario CTV News. July 15 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/porcupine-health-unit-declares-outbreak-at-ltc-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-1.5025700>

¹⁵⁹¹ Hoggett, Maija. *New COVID-19 case confirmed, outbreak assessment being done at Extendicare*. Timmins Today. August 26 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/new-covid-19-case-confirmed-outbreak-assessment-being-done-at-extendicare-2665186>

¹⁵⁹² *New COVID case reported in Hearst*. Kirkland Lake Northern News. August 1 2020. <https://www.northernnews.ca/news/local-news/new-covid-case-reported-in-hearst-2>

¹⁵⁹³ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹⁵⁹⁴ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Golden Manor in Timmins*. TimminsToday.com. May 5 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-golden-manor-in-timmins-2327471>

¹⁵⁹⁵ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19: Here's the situation in Timmins today*. TimminsToday.com. May 6 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-heres-the-situation-in-timmins-today-2328416>

¹⁵⁹⁶ Hoggett, Maija. *Golden Manor virus outbreak over*. Timmins Today. May 21 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/golden-manor-virus-outbreak-over-2366496>

- **April 11 2020-** A COVID-19 outbreak was declared at Spruce Hill Lodge in South Porcupine, with one case. The resident, a woman in her 90s, was in self-isolation at the residence.¹⁵⁹⁷
- **April 11 2020-** A case in a second resident at Spruce Hill Lodge was confirmed to have COVID-19. He is a man in his 80s, as confirmed by the Porcupine Health Unit.¹⁵⁹⁸
- **April 11 2020-** A staff member who tested positive for COVID-19 was at the Extendicare Long-Term Care Home, Spruce Hill Lodge.¹⁵⁹⁹
- **April 30 2020 –** The cases of the two residents at Spruce Hill Lodge were resolved.¹⁶⁰⁰

South Centennial Manor

- **May 8 2020-** A new outbreak has been declared at South Centennial Manor LTC in Iroquois Falls with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁰¹
- **May 31 2020-** The outbreak at South Centennial Manor in Iroquois Falls was declared over by the Porcupine Health Unit on May 31.¹⁶⁰²
- **July 13 2020-** The Porcupine Health Unit reported that a second outbreak at South Centennial Manor, with a case in 1 staff member. The worker, a man in his late 20s, was tested July 9 and in self-isolation.¹⁶⁰³
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at South Centennial Manor was resolved on or before September 18.¹⁶⁰⁴

St. Mary's Gardens

- **April 16 2020-** The Porcupine Health Unit confirmed that an employee of a Timmins retirement home, St. Mary's Gardens, tested positive for COVID-19. An outbreak was declared.¹⁶⁰⁵
- **April 30 2020 –** The case of the staff member at St. Mary's Gardens was resolved.¹⁶⁰⁶
- **May 8 2020-** Porcupine Health Unit declared that the outbreak at St. Mary's Gardens had ended.¹⁶⁰⁷

¹⁵⁹⁷ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Spruce Hill Lodge*. Timmins Today. April 11 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-spruce-hill-lodge-2246956>

¹⁵⁹⁸ Papineau, Chelsea. *Another resident at a Timmins seniors' home has tested positive for COVID-19*. Northern Ontario CTV News. April 17 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/another-resident-at-a-timmins-seniors-home-has-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.4900600>

¹⁵⁹⁹ Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

¹⁶⁰⁰ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. Timmins Today. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

¹⁶⁰¹ Maija, Hojit. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended*. Timmins Today. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

¹⁶⁰² Hoggett, Maija. *No new COVID-19 cases reported, South Centennial Manor outbreak ended*. Timmins Today. May 31 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-south-centennial-manor-outbreak-ended-2398116>

¹⁶⁰³ Hoggett, Maija. *Latest COVID-19 case works at Iroquois Falls long-term care home*. Timmins Today. July 13 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/latest-covid-19-case-works-at-iroquois-falls-long-term-care-home-2560829>

¹⁶⁰⁴ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹⁶⁰⁵ Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

¹⁶⁰⁶ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. Timmins Today. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

¹⁶⁰⁷ Hoggett, Maija. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 Outbreak Ended*. Timmins Today. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

Toronto

Hospitals

Baycrest

- **March 20 2020-** Baycrest received confirmation that one of their patients tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁰⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that the 1 hospital patient had recovered from COVID-19. Four staff (2 “hospital workers”, 1 food services staff, and 1 third-party contractor from The Terraces) were still infected and at home in isolation.¹⁶⁰⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that 6 staff (2 additional “hospital workers”) in total had been confirmed to be infected. 3 hospital workers were active cases, and the rest had recovered. They also reported that a second hospital patient had tested positive.¹⁶¹⁰
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Baycrest Hospital had ended.¹⁶¹¹ Two staff members were still active cases, isolating at home.¹⁶¹²
- **July 16 2020-** Baycrest reported that the Hospital had confirmed cases 2 patients and 9 staff (increase of 3). Six are “hospital workers” (increase of 2), 1 works in food services, 1 works in security (new), and 1 is a third-party contractor from The Terraces.¹⁶¹³

The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH)

- **March 30 2020-** Two staff members and two patients at The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH), a psychiatric hospital in Toronto, tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed in a statement sent to Global News Monday March 30.¹⁶¹⁴
- **April 5 2020-** In total, five patients and twelve staff tested positive for COVID-19 at CAMH. A confirmed COVID-19 outbreak was declared on Unit 3-1 (forensic unit) at the Queen Street site. CAMH’s forensic program delivers mental health care to people who come into contact with the law and have been found not criminally responsible. Suspect COVID-19 outbreaks were declared on Unit 3-5 (forensic unit) and on the Geriatric Inpatient Unit A, also at the Queen Street site. The geriatric unit provides mental health care to seniors.¹⁶¹⁵
- **April 10, 2020-** 14 staff members have tested positive at the CAMH (Queen site) in Toronto, an increase from 12 staff (April 5).¹⁶¹⁶
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed the following updates regarding cases in 3 CAMH outbreaks totalling 18 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff:

¹⁶⁰⁸ *Current Status of “COVID+ CONFIRMED” cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. March 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁶⁰⁹ *Current Status of “COVID+ CONFIRMED” cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁶¹⁰ *Current Status of “COVID+ CONFIRMED” cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁶¹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶¹² *Current Status of COVID-19 CONFIRMED cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. June 3, 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁶¹³ *Current Status of “COVID+ CONFIRMED” Cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. July 16, 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁶¹⁴ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: 2 staff, 2 patients test positive for COVID-19 at CAMH in Toronto.* Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753062/coronavirus-camh-toronto/>

¹⁶¹⁵ *CAMH COVID-19 Statement - April 5, 2020.* Centre for Addiction and Mental Health. April 5 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/camh-statement-april-5-2020>

¹⁶¹⁶ Pelley, Lauren. *‘We are as much at risk’: COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers.* CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

- Unit 3-1 (declared March 26): 8 patients including 1 death, and 4 staff
- Unit 3-5 (declared April 3): 4 patients
- Geriatric Inpatient Unit (declared April 6): 6 patients including 1 death¹⁶¹⁷

The other 10 staff members presumably recovered.

- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-1 ended.¹⁶¹⁸
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in the Geriatric Inpatient Unit ended.¹⁶¹⁹
- **May 21 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-5 had ended. They reported a total of 20 patients who tested positive (increase of 2), including 2 deaths and 16 recovered. They also reported cases in 26 staff (increase of 12), 23 of whom recovered.¹⁶²⁰
- **June 1, 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that 3 more staff members had recovered, and one more had been diagnosed with COVID-19 for a total of 27 staff infected. One more patient was also infected (21 total).¹⁶²¹
- **June 18 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that they a total of 29 staff (increase of 2) and 22 patients (increase of 1,) including 2 deaths, test positive for COVID-19.¹⁶²²

Etobicoke General Hospital (William Osler Health Network)

- **April 23 2020-** William Osler Health Network announced outbreaks at Etobicoke General Hospital in the Unit Medicine and Palliative Services Inpatient Unit (9th Level East) after cases of COVID-19 were identified in both health care workers and patients.¹⁶²³ The hospital said there were three positive staff cases and two positive patient cases on that unit.¹⁶²⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 4 patients including 1 death.¹⁶²⁵
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death.¹⁶²⁶
- **May 11 2020-** William Osler reported that the outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital in 9th Level East had ended.¹⁶²⁷

¹⁶¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶¹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶²⁰ *Current Status of Covid-19 Surveillance and Infection Control AT CAMH as of May 21, 2020.* [CAMH](https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update). May 21 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

¹⁶²¹ *CAMH Daily Update.* [CAMH](https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update). June 1, 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

¹⁶²² *CAMH Daily Update.* [CAMH](https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update). June 18, 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

¹⁶²³ *William Osler Health Networks.* April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹⁶²⁴ Kurek, Dominik. *Osler declares COVID-19 outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital.* [Toronto.com](https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9960983-osler-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-etobicoke-general-hospital/). April 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9960983-osler-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-etobicoke-general-hospital/>

¹⁶²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶²⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update.* [William Osler Health Networks](https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak). May 19 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

- **May 19 2020-** William Osler reported an outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital in the 7 East, Cardiology Unit.¹⁶²⁸
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 2 patients in the outbreak that started May 19.¹⁶²⁹
- **June 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital starting May 19 had ended.¹⁶³⁰
- **June 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital in area 6 Med Flex.¹⁶³¹
- **June 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 3 patients.¹⁶³²
- **July 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital had ended.¹⁶³³

Hillcrest Reactivation Centre

- **April 10, 2020-** Three staff at University Health Network's Hillcrest Reactivation Centre tested positive.¹⁶³⁴
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 19 confirmed cases at Hillcrest Reactivation Centre, including four deaths.¹⁶³⁵
- **April 29, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients including 4 deaths as well as 9 staff members.¹⁶³⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 1), and 10 staff (increase of 1).¹⁶³⁷
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 20 patients (increase of 1).¹⁶³⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 23 patients (increase of 3) including 5 deaths, and 11 staff (increase of 1).¹⁶³⁹
- **May 22 2020-** Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 28 patients (increase of 5) including 5 deaths, and 11 staff members.¹⁶⁴⁰

The Hospital for Sick Children

¹⁶²⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update.* William Osler Health Networks. May 19 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹⁶²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶³⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 22, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. June 22 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶³³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶³⁴ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. *CBC News.* April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.552809>

¹⁶³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals May 20 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁴⁰ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Hospital for Sick Children.¹⁶⁴¹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that The Hospital for Sick Children had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff member in area 8B.¹⁶⁴²
- **May 21 2020-** The Hospital for Sick Children reported on their website that the outbreak of COVID-19 on Unit 8B, reported on April 28, was resolved.¹⁶⁴³

Mackenzie Health- Reactivation Care Centre

- **March 27 2020-** Mackenzie Health, in collaboration with Toronto Public Health, declared a COVID-19 outbreak in 4 East and 4 West units at the Reactivation Care Centre (2111 Finch Avenue West) on March 27 and March 28, respectively.¹⁶⁴⁴
- **April 2 2020-** A Markham man, who died March 31, and a Vaughan woman, who died April 2, both in their 90s, were patients at Mackenzie Health Reactivation Care Centre.¹⁶⁴⁵
- **April 10, 2020-** Seven staff at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre have tested positive.¹⁶⁴⁶
- **April 20, 2020-** On April 20, the outbreak at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre in 4 West was declared over.¹⁶⁴⁷
- **April 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had a third outbreak.¹⁶⁴⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff (in addition to the previous 2 deaths and 7 staff).¹⁶⁴⁹
- **May 18 2020-** Mackenzie Health reported on their website that as of May 18, all 3 outbreaks at the Reactivation Care Centre have been declared over.¹⁶⁵⁰

McCall Centre for Continuing Care

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West had an outbreak.
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported one confirmed death at McCall Centre for Continuing Care.¹⁶⁵¹

¹⁶⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁴³ *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Information.* The Hospital for Sick Children. May 21 2020. <http://www.sickkids.ca/VisitingSickKids/Infection-Prevention-and-Control/Infection-Prevention-and-Control.html>

¹⁶⁴⁴ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

¹⁶⁴⁵ Kelly, Deborah. *Four more seniors die of COVID-19 in York Region, as cases climb to 558.* NewmarketToday.com. April 8 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-more-seniors-die-of-covid-19-in-york-region-as-cases-climb-to-558-2240325>

¹⁶⁴⁶ Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers.* CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

¹⁶⁴⁷ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

¹⁶⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁵⁰ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. May 18 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86&newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be>

¹⁶⁵¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in hospitals:
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 2nd Fl: LTC section, outbreak from March 31 to April 17
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West: Chronic Care Hospital, 2 cases in patients including 1 death (previously reported)¹⁶⁵²
- **May 18 2020-** McCall Centre for Continuing Care has had 2 patients and 6 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death reported.¹⁶⁵³
 - **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak McCall Centre for Continuing Care has ended.¹⁶⁵⁴

North York General Hospital

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at North York General Hospital.¹⁶⁵⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 2 cases in patients.¹⁶⁵⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 3 cases in patients (increase of 1) including 1 death (new) in area 5 West.¹⁶⁵⁷
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had cases in 4 patients including 1 death in area 5 West. North York General also had another outbreak in area 8 West.¹⁶⁵⁸
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the North York Hospital has had 15 patients and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 2 deaths across its outbreaks.¹⁶⁵⁹
 - **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at North York General Hospital- 8 West has ended.¹⁶⁶⁰

Runnymede Healthcare Centre

- **April 18, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre.¹⁶⁶¹
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases at Runnymede as of April 20.¹⁶⁶²

¹⁶⁵² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

¹⁶⁵³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 18 2020.

¹⁶⁵⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

¹⁶⁵⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/s). April 29 2020.

¹⁶⁵⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

¹⁶⁵⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

¹⁶⁵⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

¹⁶⁵⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

¹⁶⁶⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

¹⁶⁶¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

¹⁶⁶² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre had a case in 1 patient.¹⁶⁶³
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre has 2 patients and 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁶⁴
- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre had ended.¹⁶⁶⁵
- **July 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre had a second COVID-19 outbreak, on the third floor.¹⁶⁶⁶
- **July 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported the second outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff member.¹⁶⁶⁷
- **July 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre had ended.¹⁶⁶⁸

The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.¹⁶⁶⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.¹⁶⁷⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 7 patients, including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member on the 5th floor.¹⁶⁷¹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 15 patients (increase of 8) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 4).¹⁶⁷²
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 16 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff members.¹⁶⁷³

Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital - H2C had an outbreak that started April 20 and had cases in 3 patients including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member.¹⁶⁷⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital – had another outbreak in area H3CP.¹⁶⁷⁵

¹⁶⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 6 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). July 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁷³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths.¹⁶⁷⁶
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the Scarborough Health Network- General Hospital has had 8 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 deaths reported.¹⁶⁷⁷
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarborough Health Network- General Hospital starting May 3 had ended.¹⁶⁷⁸

Southlake Regional Health Centre- Reactivation Care Centre

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre.¹⁶⁷⁹
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak from May 4 at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre had ended.¹⁶⁸⁰
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre- Reactivation Care Centre had a case in one staff member from area 3B, from an outbreak that started May 9.¹⁶⁸¹

St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital

- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had an outbreak.¹⁶⁸²
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had cases in 7 patients and 1 staff member.¹⁶⁸³
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had ended.¹⁶⁸⁴

St. Joseph's Health Centre, Toronto

- **April 13 2020-** St. Joseph's Health Centre, a hospital in Toronto, said it declared a COVID-19 outbreak at its intensive care unit after a patient and two staff members tested positive for the virus.¹⁶⁸⁵
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre ICU in Toronto ended.¹⁶⁸⁶
- **June 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Joseph's Health Centre had a second COVID-19 outbreak, in area 6M.¹⁶⁸⁷

¹⁶⁷⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁷⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁷⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁷⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁸⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁸¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁸² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁸³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁸⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁸⁵ Freeman, Joshua. St. Joseph's Health Centre declares COVID-19 outbreak in ICU. [Toronto CTV News](https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/st-joseph-s-health-centre-declares-covid-19-outbreak-in-icu-1.4894934). April 13 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/st-joseph-s-health-centre-declares-covid-19-outbreak-in-icu-1.4894934>

¹⁶⁸⁶ Covid-19 Outbreak Information. [Unity Health Toronto](https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/). April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹⁶⁸⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **June 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Joseph's Health Centre had a third COVID-19 outbreak, in area 6G.¹⁶⁸⁸
- **July 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre in area 6M, had cases in 8 patients and 3 staff members.¹⁶⁸⁹
- **July 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 6M, had cases in 6 staff, with 3 hospitalizations. The third outbreak, in area 6G, had cases in 8 patients, including 6 hospitalizations and 1 death.¹⁶⁹⁰
- **July 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 6M, was resolved with cases 7 patients (there is no explanation for why it decreased by 1) including 2 deaths (new) with 1 hospitalization, and 6 staff members. The third outbreak, in area 6G, had cases in 12 patients (increase of 4), including 9 hospitalizations and 2 deaths (increase of 1), and 3 staff members.¹⁶⁹¹
- **July 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 6G, had cases in 12 patients (increase of 4), including 8 hospitalizations and 3 deaths (increase of 1), and 3 staff members.¹⁶⁹² The outbreak was in area C5.¹⁶⁹³
- **August 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 6G, was resolved.¹⁶⁹⁴

St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)- In-Centre Dialysis Unit had an outbreak.¹⁶⁹⁵
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had 5 unspecified cases.¹⁶⁹⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had cases in 5 patients and 4 staff members.¹⁶⁹⁷
- **May 11 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak in the Hemodialysis Unit at St. Michael's Hospital was officially declared over on May 11.¹⁶⁹⁸

Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre

- **April 2 2020-** A neonatal intensive care nurse at Toronto's Sunnybrook Hospital tested positive for COVID-19, the hospital confirmed Thursday April 2. They were said to be at self-isolating at home.¹⁶⁹⁹

¹⁶⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 6 2020.* City of Toronto. July 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 15, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 20, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. July 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 22, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. July 22 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁹³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁹⁸ *Covid-19 Outbreak in St. Michael's Hemodialysis Unit was Declared Over on May 11.* Unity Health Toronto. May 11 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹⁶⁹⁹ Herhalt, Chris. *Nurse at Sunnybrook's neonatal ICU tests positive for COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nurse-at-sunnybrook-s-neonatal-icu-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4879146>

- **April 10 2020**- A health-care worker at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre died after contracting the novel coronavirus outside of work. The hospital reported that 59-year-old Dianne Chin, an environmental services supervisor, died at her home on April 10.¹⁷⁰⁰
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre- C5 had an outbreak that started April 15. They confirmed 1 case, including 1 death.¹⁷⁰¹
- **May 18 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Hospital in their Acute Care department has ended.¹⁷⁰²
- **August 23 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre, with cases in 2 patients including 1 death.¹⁷⁰³
- **August 24 2020**- Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre reported that 4 patients (increase of 2) in the acute care surgical unit contracted COVID-19 in an outbreak. 2 of those patients remained at Sunnybrook.¹⁷⁰⁴
- **September 6 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre was resolved. It had taken place in unit C5, the same area as the first outbreak.¹⁷⁰⁵

Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre

- **April 1 2020**- The Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre, a Chronic-Care Hospital, was reported to have an outbreak.¹⁷⁰⁶
- **April 16 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre was over.¹⁷⁰⁷

Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre

- **April 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre - A3S had an outbreak.¹⁷⁰⁸
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre had 2 cases.¹⁷⁰⁹
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 3 patients.¹⁷¹⁰

¹⁷⁰⁰ Katawazi, Miriam. *Sunnybrook Hospital employee dies after contracting COVID-19 outside work*. Toronto CTV News. May 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/sunnybrook-hospital-employee-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-outside-work-1.4927160>.

Note: Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre claims that Dianne Chin contracted the illness through a personal connection and not while at work.

Sunnybrook mourns the loss of Dianne Chin. Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre. April 11, 2020. <https://sunnybrook.ca/media/item.asp?c=1&i=2091>

¹⁷⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, August 23 2020*. City of Toronto. August 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 22, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. July 22 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁰⁴ *COVID-19 outbreak information*. Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre. August 24 2020. <https://sunnybrook.ca/media/item.asp?c=1&i=2168&f=covid-19-outbreak-information>

¹⁷⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1), and 2 staff members.¹⁷¹¹
- **May 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Hospital in their Reactivation Centre has ended.¹⁷¹²

Toronto Western Hospital

- **April 18 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western Hospital had an outbreak.¹⁷¹³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western had 1 unspecified case.¹⁷¹⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- area 4B had cases in 8 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff members.¹⁷¹⁵
- **April 30 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 new outbreaks at Toronto Western as follows:
 - Area 3B- 3 patients, 2 of which are in the hospital
 - 5 staff from an unknown area of the hospital
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- 4B had cases in 13 patients (increase of 5) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 1). As of May 4th, 8 of those cases were in hospital.¹⁷¹⁶
- **May 5 2020-** University Health Network spokesperson Gillian Howard confirmed that there were 4 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital on Tuesday morning, May 5. She said that as of yesterday there have been 79 staff members who have tested positive for the virus at the hospital, all but 16 of which have since fully recovered. She said that 19 patients have also tested positive for COVID-19 at Toronto Western Hospital, ten of whom remain hospitalized, and 2 who died.¹⁷¹⁷
- **May 5 2020-** Two patients died from an outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital.¹⁷¹⁸
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Western reported a fifth outbreak, this time in the emergency room, after 5 staff from that unit tested positive. They also said that 97 staff members at the hospital tested positive.¹⁷¹⁹

¹⁷¹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷¹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷¹⁷ *Four COVID-19 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital, dozens of patients and staff have tested positive.* [Cp24](https://www.cp24.com/news/four-covid-19-outbreaks-at-toronto-western-hospital-dozens-of-patients-and-staff-have-tested-positive-1.4925177). May 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/four-covid-19-outbreaks-at-toronto-western-hospital-dozens-of-patients-and-staff-have-tested-positive-1.4925177>

¹⁷¹⁸ *2 dead after coronavirus outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital.* [680 News](https://www.680news.com/video/2020/05/05/2-dead-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-toronto-western-hospital/). May 5 2020. <https://www.680news.com/video/2020/05/05/2-dead-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-toronto-western-hospital/>

¹⁷¹⁹ Fox, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared in Toronto Western Hospital's ER after five staff reportedly test positive.* [Cp24](https://www.cp24.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-toronto-western-hospital-s-er-after-five-staff-reportedly-test-positive-1.4938964). May 14 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-toronto-western-hospital-s-er-after-five-staff-reportedly-test-positive-1.4938964>

- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak in area 4B, the first outbreak at Toronto Western was declared over, as confirmed by the University Health Network (UHN).¹⁷²⁰
- **May 16, 2020-** The outbreak in COVID-19 units 8a and 8b (declared April 28) were declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.¹⁷²¹
- **May 20, 2020-** The outbreak in unit 3B was declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.¹⁷²²
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak in the Emergency Department was declared over, as confirmed by the University Health Network (UHN).¹⁷²³
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak in unit 9a (declared May 8) was declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.¹⁷²⁴

West Park Healthcare Centre

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed two staff and two residents at West Park Healthcare Centre, a rehabilitation hospital, tested positive.¹⁷²⁵
- **April 10, 2020-** Three staff at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital) have tested positive (increase of one staff).¹⁷²⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit had ended.¹⁷²⁷
- **June 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that West Park Healthcare Centre had a second COVID-19 outbreak, in areas 2W-D, 2W-E, and 2W-F (CAVC Units).¹⁷²⁸
- **July 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre had cases in 4 patients.¹⁷²⁹
- **July 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre had cases in 4 patients and 1 staff (new).¹⁷³⁰
- **July 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre was resolved.¹⁷³¹

Other Hospitals Toronto Area

- **April 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber River Hospital - Reactivation Care Centre (a chronic care hospital) had an outbreak from March 23 to April 3 with an undetermined number of cases, in area 6E.¹⁷³²

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Toronto

¹⁷²⁰ COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹⁷²¹ COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹⁷²² COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹⁷²³ COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹⁷²⁴ COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹⁷²⁵ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home*. *CBC News*. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹⁷²⁶ Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers*. *CBC News*. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

¹⁷²⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. *Government of Ontario*. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷²⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. *City of Toronto*. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 6 2020*. *City of Toronto*. July 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 15, 2020*. *Toronto Public Health*. July 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. *City of Toronto*. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. *City of Toronto*. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

Access Independent Living Services

- **May 7 2020-** A fifth personal support worker in Ontario died after contracting COVID-19 at work. A spokesperson for Unifor confirmed the death of a 61-year-old Leonard Rodriguez who was an employee of Access Independent Living Services, which provides services for people with physical support needs. Five more members who were working in the same building and three clients had contracted the virus.¹⁷³³

Altamont Care Community

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at Altamont Care Community.¹⁷³⁴
- **April 6 2020-** Altamont Care Community, in West Hill, reported that 1 resident tested positive, as well as 5 staff (up from 1)¹⁷³⁵
- **April 15 2020-** Altamont Care Community suffered 7 deaths total, with 2 occurring the morning of Tuesday April 14, and the other five in the two days previous. There were 43 cases confirmed, and it was unknown how many staff were infected.¹⁷³⁶
- **April 15 2020-** A 54-year-old worker named Christine Mandegarian at Sienna Altamont Care Community died Wednesday, April 15, as confirmed by her union, Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU).¹⁷³⁷
- **April 17 2020-** Sienna Senior Living spokesperson Natalie Gokchenian said 79 Altamont residents have COVID-19, as well as 21 employees.¹⁷³⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont Care Community had 82 confirmed cases (presumably in residents) and 24 deaths (up from 7).¹⁷³⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 40 deaths (increase of 16, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 11 staff members.¹⁷⁴⁰
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 42 deaths (increase of 2, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member).¹⁷⁴¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had cases in 60 staff (increase of 49).¹⁷⁴²

¹⁷³³ Aguilar, Bryan. *Fifth Ontario personal support worker dies after contracting COVID-19*. Toronto CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fifth-ontario-personal-support-worker-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4930176>

¹⁷³⁴ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁷³⁵ Shinuda, Josh. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19*. InSauga.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

¹⁷³⁶ Adler, Mike. *Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19*. Toronto.com. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

¹⁷³⁷ Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update)*. Newmarket Today. April 17 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

¹⁷³⁸ Carter, Adam. *Health-care worker who contracted COVID-19 'gave her life for that place'*. CBC News. April 17 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-worker-covid-coronavirus-death-1.5536183>

¹⁷³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁴² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 49 deaths (increase of 7, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 62 cases in staff (increase of 2).¹⁷⁴³
- **May 22 2020-** Altamont Care Community had 51 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹⁷⁴⁴
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 52 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁷⁴⁵
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 53 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁷⁴⁶
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared Altamont Care Community cleared from COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁷⁴⁷

Amica at Bayview Village

- **April 24 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had an outbreak.¹⁷⁴⁸
- **April 24 2020-** The home released a statement on April 24 that said a staff member had tested positive for COVID-19. They had last worked April 19.¹⁷⁴⁹
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica at Bayview Village has ended.¹⁷⁵⁰
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had a second outbreak.¹⁷⁵¹
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had 2 cases in staff members.¹⁷⁵²
- **June 4 2020-** The second outbreak at Amica Bayview Village ended.¹⁷⁵³

Amica on the Avenue

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Amica on the Avenue retirement home- 4th Floor to have a COVID-19 outbreak with no other details.¹⁷⁵⁴
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Amica on the Avenue.¹⁷⁵⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 case at Amica on the Avenue (unclear if this case was in a resident or staff member).¹⁷⁵⁶

¹⁷⁴³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁴⁴ These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹⁷⁴⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁴⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁴⁷ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

¹⁷⁴⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁴⁹ Media Statement -Amica Bayview Village. Amica Senior Lifestyles. April 24 2020.

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5478/April%2024%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Bayview%20Village%20/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5478%2FApril%252024%25202020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Bayview%2520Village%2520%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

¹⁷⁵⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁵¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁵² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁵³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁵⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁵⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁵⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed that the one case at Amica on the Avenue was in a resident.¹⁷⁵⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica on the Avenue had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 1 staff member (new).¹⁷⁵⁸
- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica on the Avenue has ended.¹⁷⁵⁹

The Annex Retirement Residence

- **May 8 2020-** The Annex Retirement Residence declared an outbreak after 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁷⁶⁰
- **May 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Annex Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁷⁶¹

Baycrest's Apotex Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Baycrest Centre long-term care home in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁶²
- **April 11 2020-** Two residents at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, Jewish Home for the Aged were confirmed as new cases of COVID-19, for a total of three residents infected. One resident died. Five staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1) and were self-isolating.¹⁷⁶³
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Baycrest's Apotex Centre had cases in five residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1).¹⁷⁶⁴
- **May 4 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that as of May 4, 6 staff from Apotex Centre (increase of 1) were infected, and at home in isolation.¹⁷⁶⁵
- **May 20 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that of the 5 Apotex Centre residents, 2 died (previously reported) and 2 had recovered. They also reported that 7 staff were confirmed to be infected (increase of 1), with 5 who were recovered.¹⁷⁶⁶
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Apotex Centre had ended.¹⁷⁶⁷
- **June 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 2 new outbreaks at Baycrest's Apotex Centre. One was in area Apotex 3, and the other in area POD 6EI.¹⁷⁶⁸

¹⁷⁵⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁵⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁵⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁶⁰ Media Statement – Outbreak declared at The Annex Retirement Residence – Toronto. [Revera](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-annex-toronto-ret-may-8-2020.pdf?rev=37333e38bcf247768fb47ca4afe91995&hash=2E4593655C75C2DC9F2F1BA9E7A33783). May 8 2020. <https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-annex-toronto-ret-may-8-2020.pdf?rev=37333e38bcf247768fb47ca4afe91995&hash=2E4593655C75C2DC9F2F1BA9E7A33783>

¹⁷⁶¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁶² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html). April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁷⁶³ Rocca, Ryan. Coronavirus: Latest developments in the Greater Toronto Area on April 11. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6807594/coronavirus-gta-april-11/). April 11 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6807594/coronavirus-gta-april-11/>

¹⁷⁶⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁶⁵ Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest. [Baycrest](https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status). May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁷⁶⁶ Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest. [Baycrest](https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status). May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁷⁶⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁶⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **June 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Apotex Centre in POD 6EI had ended.¹⁷⁶⁹
- **June 13 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Apotex Centre in Apotex 3 had ended.¹⁷⁷⁰
- **June 15 2020**- Baycrest reported that of the 5 residents infected with COVID, 3 have recovered and 2 died with no active cases. Ten team members at Apotex have been infected (increase of 3) with 8 cases recovered. These are the totals for all 3 of the outbreaks combined.¹⁷⁷¹
- **June 26 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a fourth outbreak at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, in area 7GS.¹⁷⁷²
- **July 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the fourth outbreak at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, in area 7GS, had ended.¹⁷⁷³
- **July 16 2020**- Baycrest reported that the Apotex Centre had confirmed cases in 6 residents (increase of 1) including 2 deaths, and 11 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷⁷⁴

Belmont House

- **April 23 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Belmont House LTC and RH.¹⁷⁷⁵
- **May 11 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Belmont House RH had ended.¹⁷⁷⁶

Bendale Acres

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres long-term care home had a COVID-19 outbreak, with no other details.¹⁷⁷⁷
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Bendale Acres.¹⁷⁷⁸
- **May 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres had cases in 3 staff members.¹⁷⁷⁹
- **May 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bendale Acres had ended.¹⁷⁸⁰

Better Living at Thompson House

- **May 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Better Living at Thompson House LTC.¹⁷⁸¹
- **May 31 2020**- Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Better Living at Thompson House had ended.¹⁷⁸²

Bradgate Arms

¹⁷⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁷¹ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" Cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. June 15, 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁷⁷² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁷³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁷⁴ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" Cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. July 16, 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁷⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹⁷⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. May 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁸² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms retirement home declared an outbreak on April 10.¹⁷⁸³
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Bradgate Arms had 7 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff members).¹⁷⁸⁴
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 3 staff members. 2 cases required hospitalization.¹⁷⁸⁵
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 5 staff (increase of 2).¹⁷⁸⁶
- **May 5 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 6 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷⁸⁷
- **May 19 2020**- Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer of Revera (owns Bradgate Arms), reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 16 residents (increase of 2) including 4 deaths (new), and 11 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 9 residents and 9 staff had recovered.¹⁷⁸⁸
- **May 31 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁷⁸⁹

The Briton House Retirement Home

- **May 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Briton House Retirement Home on the 5th, 10th, 11th and 12th floors.¹⁷⁹⁰
- **May 26 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Briton House Retirement Home had ended.¹⁷⁹¹

Canterbury Place Retirement Residence

- **April 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence reported an outbreak on the 4th floor.¹⁷⁹²
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had four unspecified cases.¹⁷⁹³
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 9 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff members.¹⁷⁹⁴
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents (increase of 3) including 3 deaths, and 7 staff members.¹⁷⁹⁵

¹⁷⁸³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁸⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁸⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁸⁸ *Media Statement – Update on Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence – Toronto*. Revera. May 19 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-bradgate-arms-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=8ae4a86f6eb24092a47583afd3fc44c4&hash=5DE0B2CF0E2579313A6BE1B726BAB5B1>

¹⁷⁸⁹ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at The Bradgate Retirement Residence – Toronto*. Revera. May 31 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-the-bradgate-toronto-ret-recovered-may31-2020.pdf?rev=b31d073dbc404430bffb17aa29176221&hash=104509F35971DE8A37DBAAE994976AD6&_ga=2.104969987.1691474732.1591980689-2088525516.1591980689&_gac=1.204287652.1591980689.EAlalQobChMlrlSfh9786QIVBqSzCh1ISgMCEAAYASAAEgK_cfd_BwE

¹⁷⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents including 3 deaths, and 8 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷⁹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 13 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 7 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷⁹⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence has had 13 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 2) test positive for COVID-19 as well as 4 deaths reported.¹⁷⁹⁸
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁷⁹⁹

Carefree Lodge

- **April 30 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Carefree Lodge LTC on the first floor Garden Level.¹⁸⁰⁰
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Carefree Lodge has ended.¹⁸⁰¹

Castlevue Wychwood Towers

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Castlevue Wychwood Towers nursing homes.¹⁸⁰²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Castlevue Wychwood Towers had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁸⁰³
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Castlevue Wychwood Towers had cases in 2 staff members.¹⁸⁰⁴
- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Castlevue has ended.¹⁸⁰⁵
- **May 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Castlevue Wychwood Towers.¹⁸⁰⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Castlevue Wychwood Towers had at least one case in staff and at least one case in a resident.¹⁸⁰⁷
- **July 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Castlevue Wychwood Towers had ended.¹⁸⁰⁸

¹⁷⁹⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁹⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁹⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx). May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷⁹⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁰⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx). May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁸⁰¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁰² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁰³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁰⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf). May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹⁸⁰⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁰⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁰⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁰⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **August 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared a third outbreak at Castlevue Wychwood Towers, on the 5th floor.¹⁸⁰⁹
- **August 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared that the third outbreak at Castlevue Wychwood Towers was resolved.¹⁸¹⁰
- **August 24 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Castlevue Wychwood Towers had at least one resident death.¹⁸¹¹

Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarvale Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.¹⁸¹²
- **April 21 2020-** Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home declared an outbreak.¹⁸¹³
- **May 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cedarvale terrace has ended.¹⁸¹⁴
- **May 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported a second outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace.¹⁸¹⁵
- **June 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace had ended.¹⁸¹⁶

Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence.¹⁸¹⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence has ended.¹⁸¹⁸

Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in three residents at Chartwell Gibson.¹⁸¹⁹
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed cases, all residents at Chartwell Gibson.¹⁸²⁰
- **April 12, 2020-** Five residents of Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence died in a COVID-19 outbreak at the North York, Ont., facility, officials there said Sunday April 12. There were also 22 residents with positive cases and one positive staff member with COVID-19 identified, spokesperson Sharon Ranalli said.¹⁸²¹

¹⁸⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸¹¹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸¹² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁸¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁸¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸¹⁹ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹⁸²⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁸²¹ *5 deaths due to COVID-19 at North York long-term care home.* CBC News. April 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-april-12-ontario-1.553021>

- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 40 residents (increase of 18) including 9 deaths (increase of 4), and 1 staff member.¹⁸²²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 10 staff members.¹⁸²³
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Gibson had ended.¹⁸²⁴

Chartwell Grenadier Retirement Residence

- **May 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Grenadier Retirement Residence.¹⁸²⁵
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Grenadier had cases in two residents and one staff member.¹⁸²⁶
- **May 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Grenadier Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁸²⁷

Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence - 2nd Floor with no other details.¹⁸²⁸
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell Lansing had 1 unspecified case.¹⁸²⁹

Chartwell Scarlett Heights Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home.¹⁸³⁰
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarlett Heights has ended.¹⁸³¹
- **June 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Scarlett Heights Retirement Home.¹⁸³²
- **June 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Scarlett Heights had cases in one resident and one staff member.¹⁸³³
- **June 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home had ended.¹⁸³⁴

Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence

¹⁸²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸²³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸²⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸²⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸²⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁸³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁸³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸³⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **May 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence.¹⁸³⁵
- **May 25 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence had ended.¹⁸³⁶
- **June 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy, located in on the first floor.¹⁸³⁷
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Trilogy had at least one case in a staff member.¹⁸³⁸
- **June 26 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy had ended.¹⁸³⁹

Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (The Westbury)

- **April 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (also known as The Westbury).¹⁸⁴⁰
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.¹⁸⁴¹
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 13 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.¹⁸⁴²
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 52 residents including 13 deaths, and 2 staff members.¹⁸⁴³
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 67 residents (increase of 15) including 13 deaths, and 22 staff (increase of 10).¹⁸⁴⁴
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 85 residents (increase of 18) including 22 deaths in residents (increase of 9), and 26 cases in staff (increase of 4).¹⁸⁴⁵
- **June 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Westbury had ended.¹⁸⁴⁶

Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence

- **April 2 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC) had an outbreak.¹⁸⁴⁷

¹⁸³⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸³⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸³⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸³⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸³⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁸⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁴⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁴⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 17 cases at Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC); it is unclear if these cases were in residents or staff members.¹⁸⁴⁸
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 17 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁸⁴⁹
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 37 residents including 11 deaths, and 9 staff members.¹⁸⁵⁰
- **June 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Chartwell White Eagle had ended.¹⁸⁵¹
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell White Eagle had 12 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁸⁵²

Cheltenham Care Community

- **May 22 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Cheltenham Care Community LTC (1st Fl) had an outbreak.¹⁸⁵³
- **May 27 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cheltenham Care Community had ended.¹⁸⁵⁴

Chester Village

- **April 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported Chester Village - 4th Fl long-term care home to have a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁸⁵⁵
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 case in Chester Village long-term care home – 4th floor (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).¹⁸⁵⁶
- **April 22 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Chester Village had ended.¹⁸⁵⁷
- **June 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chester Village, located on the third floor in the East Wing.¹⁸⁵⁸
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chester Village had at least one case in staff and at least one in a resident.¹⁸⁵⁹
- **July 3 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Chester Village had ended.¹⁸⁶⁰

Christie Gardens Apartments & Care

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care - 1st Floor (retirement home).¹⁸⁶¹

¹⁸⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

¹⁸⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

¹⁸⁵⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁵² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁵³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

¹⁸⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

¹⁸⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁵⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.¹⁸⁶²
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 17 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.¹⁸⁶³
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 19 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁸⁶⁴
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 20 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 2).¹⁸⁶⁵
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Christie Gardens has ended.¹⁸⁶⁶
- **June 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health confirmed to a family member of a resident that the resolved outbreak at Christie Gardens had cases in 21 residents (increase of 1) including 3 deaths (new), and 2 staff members.¹⁸⁶⁷

The Claremont

- **April 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that The Claremont LTC had an outbreak.¹⁸⁶⁸
- **April 12 2020**- The Claremont reported one case in a staff member as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁸⁶⁹
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Claremont had cases in 2 residents.¹⁸⁷⁰
- **May 7 2020**- The outbreak at The Claremont ended, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁸⁷¹

Copernicus Lodge LTC

- **April 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Copernicus Lodge had an outbreak beginning April 12.¹⁸⁷²
- **April 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Copernicus Lodge in area 2 South had ended with an undetermined number of cases.¹⁸⁷³

Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home

¹⁸⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁸⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁶⁷ Toronto Public Health. "RE: UnReported Deaths from Covid-19". Message to Stephanie Brander. June 15 2020. Email.

¹⁸⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁶⁹ *Media Statement – Update on The Claremont Retirement Residence - Toronto*. Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-apr17-2020-final.pdf?rev=d36d68bf47c841b4b0a325415fa51718&hash=2F45E4781C20F4FD0491200609BA95D5>

¹⁸⁷⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁸⁷¹ *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak declared over at The Claremont Retirement Residence*. Revera. May 8 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-recovered-ret-may8-2020.pdf?rev=0482348bb1cf4adea9b3941c92bbf8e4&hash=7426D91055CA41F40E89349EAE19AC56>

¹⁸⁷² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁷³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁸⁷⁴
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁸⁷⁵
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁸⁷⁶
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 5 staff members. They also reported 2 to 5 cases in residents, including at least 1 death.¹⁸⁷⁷
- **June 9 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Craiglee Extendicare was resolved.¹⁸⁷⁸

Cummer Lodge

- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Cummer Lodge in the Special Care Unit, 4 North, and 2 North & South.¹⁸⁷⁹
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cummer Lodge has ended.¹⁸⁸⁰
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Cummer Lodge had at least 1 resident death.¹⁸⁸¹

Deerwood Creek Care Community

- **June 3 2020**- Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Deerwood Creek Care Community nursing home had 1 staff member test positive from Home Area 3A.¹⁸⁸²
- **June 7 2020**- Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community had ended.¹⁸⁸³
- **June 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community on the second floor.¹⁸⁸⁴
- **June 27 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community had ended.¹⁸⁸⁵

Dixie X-Ray Associates

- **March 12 2020**- The director of Dixie X-Ray Associates confirmed to the Toronto Star that two of their employees tested positive for COVID-19. One employee stopped working at the Toronto location on Finch Ave. W. on March 12, and her husband stopped working at the Vaughan clinic on Weston Rd.

¹⁸⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁷⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁸⁸⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁸¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁸² *Update on Deerwood Creek Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/6a1ca044-7c35-484d-9efb-00daa4d03d54/2020-06-03_Deerwood-Creek_WEB.pdf

¹⁸⁸³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

on March 13. Other clinic staff said anonymously that the married staff members who tested positive had “active symptoms” while they were still working and came into close contact with patients at both locations.¹⁸⁸⁶

The Dunfield Retirement Residence

- **May 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence.¹⁸⁸⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁸⁸⁸

Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home

- **April 2 2020-** Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home said a patient there tested positive on Thursday April 2.¹⁸⁸⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases for Dom Lipa. They were, however, still under outbreak procedure.¹⁸⁹⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dom Lipa had a case in 1 resident.¹⁸⁹¹
- **June 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Dom Lipa had ended.¹⁸⁹²

Donway Place Retirement Home

- **September 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Donway Place Retirement Home had an outbreak with cases in 1 resident and 5 staff members.¹⁸⁹³
- **September 14 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Donway Place Retirement Home had cases in 1 resident including 1 death (new) and 5 staff members.¹⁸⁹⁴

Dowling Retirement Home

- **May 28 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dowling Retirement Home had an outbreak.¹⁸⁹⁵
- **June 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dowling Retirement Home had one resident case.¹⁸⁹⁶
- **June 6 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Dowling Retirement Home had ended.¹⁸⁹⁷

Downsview Long-Term Care Centre

¹⁸⁸⁶ Cribb, Robert. *GTA medical clinics being probed after two employees test positive for COVID-19 — and the public wasn't told*. Toronto Star. March 31 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/gta-medical-clinics-being-probed-after-two-employees-test-positive-for-covid-19-and-the-public-wasnt-told.html>

¹⁸⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁸⁹ *Ontario to shut down some construction sectors amid COVID-19 outbreak, premier says*. CBC News. April 3 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-friday-models-tests-1.5520192>

¹⁸⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁸⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, September 11 2020*. City of Toronto. September 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, September 14 2020*. City of Toronto. September 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had zero confirmed cases.¹⁸⁹⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths, and 6 staff members.¹⁸⁹⁹
- **May 1 2020-** A third Personal Support Worker died, marking the 4th death of a health care worker in Ontario. The Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU) identified the woman who died as 59-year-old Sharon Roberts who at Downsview Long Term Care in North York for 24 years. The union said that Roberts had tested positive for the virus on April 27 and died on Friday May 1.¹⁹⁰⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 56 residents (increase of 14) including 14 resident deaths (increase of 10), and 46 staff (increase of 40).¹⁹⁰¹
- **May 5 2020-** Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had 21 residents pass away from COVID-19. 58 Residents and 71 staff members tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁰²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 87 residents (increase of 29), including 40 deaths (increase of 19), and 92 staff (increase of 21).¹⁹⁰³
- **May 21 2020-** The Downsview Long-Term Care Centre reported that they have cases in 124 residents (increase of 37) and 101 employees (increase of 9). Of those cases, eight residents have recovered, six residents are in hospital, and 52 residents (increase of 12) and one staff member have passed away.¹⁹⁰⁴
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had 61 resident deaths (increase of 9).¹⁹⁰⁵
- **June 16 2020-** Gem Health Care Group reported that there has been a total of 137 resident cases (increase of 13) with 73 recovered, 64 deaths (increase of 3) and 0 active cases. There had been a total of 107 employee cases (increase of 6) with 64 recovered, 1 death and 42 active cases.¹⁹⁰⁶
- **June 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had ended.¹⁹⁰⁷

Eatonville Care Center

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at the Eatonville Care Centre.¹⁹⁰⁸
- **April 13 2020-** 14 residents from the Eatonville Care Centre had passed away, as reported to residents' families the evening of April 13.¹⁹⁰⁹

¹⁸⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020 <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020 <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹⁰⁰ Katawazi, Mirium. *Fourth health-care worker dies of COVID-19 in Ontario, union calls for better protection.* Toronto CTV News. May 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fourth-health-care-worker-dies-of-covid-19-in-ontario-union-calls-for-better-protection-1.4922174>

¹⁹⁰¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁰² *COVID-19 Update: Downsview Long Term Care Centre.* GEM Health Care. May 5 2020. <http://www.gemhealth.com/downsview-covid-19-update-05-05-2020.html>

¹⁹⁰³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁰⁴ DeClerq, Katherine. *Toronto long-term care home reports 52 COVID-19 deaths in residents.* Toronto CTV News. May 22 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-long-term-care-home-reports-52-covid-19-deaths-in-residents-1.4951217>

¹⁹⁰⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁰⁶ *COVID-19 Update: Downsview Long Term Care Centre.* GEM Health Care Group. June 16, 2020. <http://www.gemhealth.com/downsview-covid-19-update-06-16-2020.html>

¹⁹⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁰⁸ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁹⁰⁹ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families.* Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

- **April 14 2020-** A total of 25 residents died from Eatonville, with 49 other cases and 6 pending, as reported to residents' families the morning of April 14, correcting the previous night's statement.¹⁹¹⁰
- **April 15 2020-** The Eatonville Care Centre reported cases in 56 residents, where a total of 30 have died.¹⁹¹¹
- **April 20 2020-** Eatonville Care Centre reported 33 deaths with 133 reported positive cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff), executive director Evelyn MacDonald said in a statement Sunday evening. The results of 36 tests at Eatonville were still outstanding.¹⁹¹²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Eatonville Care Centre had cases in 172 residents including 36 deaths, and 23 staff members.¹⁹¹³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Eatonville had cases in 56 staff (increase of 33), as well as 40 deaths in residents (increase of 4). The total number of residents who had tested positive was 182.¹⁹¹⁴
- **May 21 2020-** The Eatonville Care Centre confirmed that two more of its residents have died of COVID-19 for a total of 42 resident deaths. The facility said one of the new deaths was a resident who died earlier this month and whose death has now been linked to COVID-19. 98 residents and 77 staff have recovered.¹⁹¹⁵
- **June 16 2020-** The executive director of Eatonville Care Centre reported that the facility had a total of at least 43 deaths (increase of 1), and 106 employee cases. There were no active resident cases in the home and one active employee case who is isolated.¹⁹¹⁶
- **July 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Eatonville Care Centre had ended.¹⁹¹⁷

Ehatare Nursing Home

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home - 4th Floor.¹⁹¹⁸
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ehatare Nursing Home had 1 confirmed case.¹⁹¹⁹
- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home had ended.¹⁹²⁰

Elm Grove Living Centre

¹⁹¹⁰ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families*. Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

¹⁹¹¹ Aguilar, Bryann. *Another Eatonville Care Centre resident dies from COVID-19*. Cp24. April 15 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/another-eatonville-care-centre-resident-dies-from-covid-19-1.4898356>

¹⁹¹² Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home*. Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

¹⁹¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹¹⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹¹⁵ Aguilar, Bryann. *Two more residents at Etobicoke long-term care home die after contracting COVID-19*. Toronto CTV News. May 21 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-die-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4949617>

¹⁹¹⁶ DeClerq, Katherine. *Military leaves Ontario long-term care home after facility 'remains COVID-19 free'*. CTV News. June 16, 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/military-leaves-ontario-long-term-care-home-after-facility-remains-covid-19-free-1.4987125>

¹⁹¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹¹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁹²⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a staff member from Elm Grove Living Centre Long-term Care Home.¹⁹²¹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 53 confirmed cases and 7 deaths.¹⁹²²
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 74 confirmed cases and 7 deaths (previously mentioned).¹⁹²³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove had cases in 73 residents including 16 deaths, and 27 staff members. This was Elm Grove's second outbreak; the first one was from March 20 to April 8, with an undetermined number of cases.¹⁹²⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Elm Grove had 17 deaths, and cases in 43 staff members.¹⁹²⁵
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Elm Grove had ended.¹⁹²⁶
- **May 22 2020-** Elm Grove had 19 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹⁹²⁷

Extendicare Bayview

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in two staff and two residents at Extendicare Bayview (a long-term care home).¹⁹²⁸
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Extendicare Bayview (SouthWest Unit) had 4 confirmed cases in 2 residents, including 1 COVID-linked death and 2 staff members. The resident who died was over 90 years old.¹⁹²⁹
- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare Bayview is reported to have 23 cases including 2 deaths, as per the City of Toronto.¹⁹³⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had 49 (increase of 26; unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) confirmed cases including 5 deaths (increase of 3).¹⁹³¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 66 residents including 7 deaths (increase of 2), and 3 staff members.¹⁹³²

¹⁹²¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁹²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁹²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹²⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹²⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹²⁷ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19*. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹⁹²⁸ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home*. CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹⁹²⁹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁹³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁹³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 76 residents (increase of 10).¹⁹³³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 7 staff, and 9 resident deaths.¹⁹³⁴
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had 12 resident deaths (increase of 3).¹⁹³⁵
- **June 11 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at that Extendicare Bayview had ended.¹⁹³⁶

Extendicare Guildwood

- **April 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood LTC.¹⁹³⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Guildwood had a case in 1 resident.¹⁹³⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had cases in 84 residents including 16 deaths, and 16 staff members.¹⁹³⁹
- **May 23 2020-** Extendicare Guildwood reported cases in 93 residents (increase of 9) including 27 deaths (increase of 11), and 25 staff (increase of 15).¹⁹⁴⁰
- **June 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood had ended.¹⁹⁴¹
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had 47 resident deaths (increase of 20) and 26 staff cases (increase of 1).¹⁹⁴²
- **July 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood had ended. There is no explanation for why it was previously reported that the outbreak had ended on June 4.¹⁹⁴³
- **July 5 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had 48 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁹⁴⁴

Extendicare Rouge Valley

- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Extendicare Rouge Valley in the Cedar Ridge unit.¹⁹⁴⁵
- **May 8 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Rouge Valley was resolved.¹⁹⁴⁶

Extendicare Scarborough

¹⁹³³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹³⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹³⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹³⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹³⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁹³⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁹³⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁴⁰ Draasima, Muriel. Union asks premier to take control of Scarborough long-term care home amid pandemic. CBC News. May 23 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/union-seiu-healthcare-extendicare-guildwood-ontario-administrative-control-1.5582067>

¹⁹⁴¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁴² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁴³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁴⁴ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁴⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁹⁴⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 14 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Scarborough had an outbreak, with cases in 3 residents including 1 death.¹⁹⁴⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 6 staff members.¹⁹⁴⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 35 residents including 5 deaths, and 10 staff members.¹⁹⁴⁹
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 40 residents (increase of 5) including 14 deaths (increase of 9), and 22 staff (increase of 12).¹⁹⁵⁰
- **June 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Scarborough had ended.¹⁹⁵¹

Fairview Nursing Home

- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Fairview Nursing Home.¹⁹⁵²
- **June 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fairview Nursing Home had ended.¹⁹⁵³
- **September 16 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Fairview Nursing Home had cases in 2 staff members in the Queen neighbourhood. The home was not put into outbreak status.¹⁹⁵⁴
- **September 18 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Fairview Nursing Home was put into outbreak status.¹⁹⁵⁵

Fieldstone Commons Care Community

- **May 13 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community nursing home.¹⁹⁵⁶
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Fieldstone Commons Care Community nursing home had 2 residents and 3 staff test positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁵⁷
- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported that there were two residents who tested positive for COVID-19 and have been isolated in their rooms. Of the three employee cases, one has been considered resolved while the other two have self-isolated.¹⁹⁵⁸
- **June 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community had ended.¹⁹⁵⁹
- **August 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community.¹⁹⁶⁰

¹⁹⁴⁷ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁹⁴⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁴⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁵⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁵³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁵⁴ *Wednesday, September 16 – 3 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* September 16 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_16_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁹⁵⁵ *Friday, September 18 – 3 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* September 18 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_18_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁹⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁵⁷ *Update on Fieldstone Commons Care Community – June 3, 2020. Sienna Living.* June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/273d0464-5382-4a56-a063-212bec479b5c/2020-06-03_Fieldstone-Commons_WEB.pdf

¹⁹⁵⁸ *Updates. Sienna Senior Living.* June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

¹⁹⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **September 18 2020-** The Province of Ontario reported at least 1 case in a staff member at Fieldstone Commons Care Community in Scarborough.¹⁹⁶¹

Forest Hill Place

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Forest Hill Place - 8th Fl & Lower Level with no other details.¹⁹⁶²
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place (retirement home) had 1 case (unclear if this was in a resident or staff member).¹⁹⁶³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place had zero cases. It is unclear if the previously reported positive case had recovered or otherwise.¹⁹⁶⁴
- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Forest Hill Place had ended.¹⁹⁶⁵

Forestview Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Forestview Retirement Residence on the second floor.¹⁹⁶⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁹⁶⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 2 staff members from the 2nd and 4th floors.¹⁹⁶⁸
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Forestview Retirement Residence has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 3 staff members.¹⁹⁶⁹
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Advent Forestview Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁹⁷⁰

Fountain View

- **April 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fountain View Care Community LTCH on the first floor in the Terrae Unit.¹⁹⁷¹
- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fountain View has ended.¹⁹⁷²

¹⁹⁶¹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹⁹⁶² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁹⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁹⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

Fudger House

- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fudger House LTC on the 3rd Floor, Unit 3E. ¹⁹⁷³
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fudger House had ended. ¹⁹⁷⁴
- **June 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Fudger House, located in in area 2 East. ¹⁹⁷⁵
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Fudger House had at least one case in a staff member. ¹⁹⁷⁶
- **June 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Fudger House had ended. ¹⁹⁷⁷

Garden Court Nursing Home

- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Garden Court Nursing Home in area 2A. ¹⁹⁷⁸
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Garden Court Nursing Home had cases in 23 residents including 6 deaths, and 10 staff members. ¹⁹⁷⁹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Garden Court Nursing Home had 9 resident deaths. ¹⁹⁸⁰
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Garden Court Nursing Home had at least 11 cases in residents including 10 deaths (increase of 1), and at least 1 staff member. ¹⁹⁸¹
- **July 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Garden Court Nursing Home was resolved. ¹⁹⁸²

Harmony Hills Care Community

- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported an outbreak at Harmony Hills Care Community nursing home with one resident who had tested positive and is in isolation. ¹⁹⁸³
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harmony Hills Care Community also had at least one case in a staff member. ¹⁹⁸⁴
- **June 24 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Harmony Hills Care Community. ¹⁹⁸⁵
- **July 11 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Harmony Hills Care Community had ended. ¹⁹⁸⁶

Harold and Grace Baker Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Harold and Grace Baker Centre- C Wing (retirement home section). ¹⁹⁸⁷

¹⁹⁷³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁹⁷⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁷⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁷⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁷⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁷⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁷⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁸⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁸¹ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁸² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁸³ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

¹⁹⁸⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁸⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁸⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁸⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 23 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.¹⁹⁸⁸
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 26 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.¹⁹⁸⁹
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre A and C wings in the retirement home section had cases in 42 residents and 11 staff members. They were previously said to be in the LTC section but has since been corrected. A second outbreak in the LTC section started on April 11, but had no confirmed cases as of April 29.¹⁹⁹⁰
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 21 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff members.¹⁹⁹¹
- **May 9 2020**- Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 51 residents (increase of 30) including 14 deaths (increase of 1), and 21 staff (increase of 4), as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. Of those 51 residents, 4 were in the retirement section and 47 were in the long-term care section. It is unclear how many the cases in resident deaths and staff are divided between the long-term care and retirement sections.¹⁹⁹²
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had 16 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹⁹⁹³
- **May 24 2020**- The outbreaks at Harold and Grace Baker Centre in both the LTC and retirement home sections ended, as confirmed by Revera and the city of Toronto.¹⁹⁹⁴ A total of 25 staff (increase of 4) had tested positive to date.¹⁹⁹⁵

Hawthorne Place Care Centre

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health has reported an outbreak on the 1st floor (Convalescent Unit) of Hawthorne Place Care Centre, a long-term care home.¹⁹⁹⁶
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 5 cases at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. No details provided.¹⁹⁹⁷
- **April 19 2020**- Hawthorne Place Care Centre's executive director Gale Coburn said 27 residents tested positive for the virus there and one has died.¹⁹⁹⁸
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had 30 cases.¹⁹⁹⁹

¹⁹⁸⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁹⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁹⁹¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁹² *Media Statement - Update on Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto, Ontario*. Revera. May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-may9.pdf?rev=977862b7035a4790a24ae5a67b27c475&hash=A479B3B263EF0968882459B77045DC3C>

¹⁹⁹³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁹⁵ *Media Statement – Outbreak declared over at Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto*. Revera. May 25 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

¹⁹⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁹⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁹⁹⁸ King, Angela. 'Pure negligence': Health union calls on province to take over 3 long-term care homes. CBC News. April 19 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-union-calls-on-province-to-takeover-3-long-term-care-homes-1.5537504>

¹⁹⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 68 residents including 3 deaths, and 17 staff members.²⁰⁰⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 43 residents including 21 deaths, and 76 staff members.²⁰⁰¹
- **May 7 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre confirmed that 31 residents had died (increase of 10), and that as of May 7 they had 48 unspecified active cases.²⁰⁰²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place Care Centre had cases in 129 residents, including 35 deaths, and 84 staff members.²⁰⁰³
- **May 22 2020-** Hawthorne Place had 42 resident deaths (increase of 7).²⁰⁰⁴
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place had 47 resident deaths (increase of 5).²⁰⁰⁵
- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hawthorne Place had ended.²⁰⁰⁶

Hazelton Place Retirement Residence

- **April 12. 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hazelton Place Retirement Residence had an outbreak on the 6th floor.²⁰⁰⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁰⁰⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case in a resident.²⁰⁰⁹
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Hazelton Place Retirement Residence declared over by the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority outbreak report. No additional details given.²⁰¹⁰

Hellenic Care for Seniors (Toronto)

- **June 17 2020-** Hellenic Care for Seniors reported an outbreak at their Toronto home, with one staff member who tested positive.²⁰¹¹
- **June 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hellenic Care for Seniors in Toronto had ended.²⁰¹²

Hellenic Home for the Aged Scarborough

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health has reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Hellenic Home for the Aged.²⁰¹³

²⁰⁰⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁰¹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁰² DiManno, Rosie. As COVID-19 deaths surge, Canadian Forces personnel step into the breach at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/opinion/2020/05/07/canadian-forces-personnel-arrive-to-help-plug-pandemic-dyke-inside-hawthorne-place-care-centre.html). May 7 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/opinion/2020/05/07/canadian-forces-personnel-arrive-to-help-plug-pandemic-dyke-inside-hawthorne-place-care-centre.html>

²⁰⁰³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁰⁴ These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19. [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111). May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

²⁰⁰⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁰⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁰⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁰⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁰⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰¹⁰ Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report. [RHRA](https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf). June 11, 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

²⁰¹¹ Media and News. [Hellenic Home](https://hellenichome.org/media-news/). June 17, 2020. <https://hellenichome.org/media-news/>

²⁰¹² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰¹³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 13, 2020-** Hellenic Home for the Aged, a long-term care home, reported fifteen cases of COVID-19 among residents at its Scarborough facility.²⁰¹⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 3 deaths.²⁰¹⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 6) and 21 staff members.²⁰¹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hellenic Home in Scarborough had cases in 58 residents (increase of 24), including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff members.²⁰¹⁷
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hellenic Home in Scarborough had 15 resident deaths (increase of 1).²⁰¹⁸
- **June 17 2020-** Hellenic Home for the Aged reported an that the Scarborough location had 14 active resident cases and 15 resident deaths, as well as 6 active staff cases.²⁰¹⁹
- **June 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hellenic Home for the Aged in Scarborough had ended.²⁰²⁰

The Heritage Nursing Home

- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Heritage Nursing Home on the first floor.²⁰²¹
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Heritage Nursing Home has ended.²⁰²²

House of Providence

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a resident at House of Providence Long-term Care Home.²⁰²³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Unity Health Toronto- House of Providence had 13 confirmed cases.²⁰²⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had 13 cases and 1 death.²⁰²⁵

²⁰¹⁴ *Etobicoke nursing home sees dramatic increase in COVID-19 deaths; Ontario has 8,486 confirmed or probable cases and 343 total deaths; Air Canada suspends most international flights until June.* Toronto Star. April 13 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/13/federal-officials-to-provide-an-update-on-measures-for-seniors-home-care-and-temporary-foreign-workers-pope-francis-prays-for-countries-struggling-with-covid-19.html>

²⁰¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰¹⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰¹⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰¹⁹ *Media and News.* Hellenic Home. June 17, 2020. <https://hellenichome.org/media-news/>

²⁰²⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²⁰²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰²³ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁰²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁰²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had cases in 13 residents including 1 death.²⁰²⁶ The province of Ontario reported cases in 6 staff members.²⁰²⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Unity Health Toronto reported that 13 residents tested positive for COVID-19, and 3 had passed away.²⁰²⁸ The province of Ontario reported cases in 7 staff members.²⁰²⁹
- **May 6 2020-** Unity Health Toronto said that effective May 6, 2020, the COVID-19 outbreak at the Cardinal Ambrozic Houses of Providence was declared over.²⁰³⁰

Humber Valley Terrace

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Humber Valley Terrace (LTC)- 3rd Floor had an outbreak.²⁰³¹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁰³²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 10 residents, with 2 requiring hospitalization.²⁰³³
- **May 2 2020-** Revera, who own the home, announced that 39 residents and 7 staff members at Humber Valley Terrace tested positive for COVID-19. There had also been 3 deaths reported at this location.²⁰³⁴
- **May 14 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 85 residents (increase of 46) and 26 (increase of 19) staff members. Of those cases, 11 staff recovered, 15 residents died (increase of 12), 11 residents recovered, and 23 residents were moved to William Osler's hospitals, Brampton Civic and Etobicoke General.²⁰³⁵
- **May 20 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 107 residents (increase of 22), including 22 deaths (increase of 7) and 22 residents recovered. They also reported cases in 35 staff (increase of 9); 15 had recovered.²⁰³⁶
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 34 resident deaths.²⁰³⁷
- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health officially declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home over.²⁰³⁸

²⁰²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰²⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰²⁸ *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

²⁰²⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰³⁰ *COVID-19 OUTBREAK IN THE HOUSES OF PROVIDENCE DECLARED OVER ON MAY 7.* Unity Health Toronto. May 7 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

²⁰³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁰³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁰³⁴ *Updates on Humber River Valley Terrace.* Revera. May 2 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may2-2020.pdf?rev=59f276aa3fb0487497185cba71bc7bf0&hash=CB14D9EA124832E067C6730331E63EA4&_ga=2.4682805.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

²⁰³⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home – Etobicoke.* Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f57358179b5947e3a98802dcb83a0b12&hash=B183E6B9D8940A9753C202F9E9E0696D>

²⁰³⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home - Etobicoke.* Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may20-2020.pdf?rev=ba9929feb4a44a5eb3b9a1e5237b30e8&hash=F7EA2E77A5314004711D23B9C825A309&_ga=2.62236972.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁰³⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰³⁸ *COVID-19 Updates: Long Term Care.* Revera. June 16, 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates---long-term-care>

- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 35 resident deaths.²⁰³⁹
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 36 resident deaths.²⁰⁴⁰

Ina Grafton Gage Home

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak on the second floor of Ina Grafton Gage Home in Toronto (LTC).²⁰⁴¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 20 cases at Ina Grafton Gage (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁰⁴²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 37 residents including 10 deaths, and 4 staff members.²⁰⁴³
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 50 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 5), and 25 staff (increase of 21).²⁰⁴⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 77 residents (increase of 27), including 28 deaths (increase of 13).²⁰⁴⁵
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had 29 resident deaths (increase of 3).²⁰⁴⁶
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had 31 resident deaths (increase of 2).²⁰⁴⁷
- **July 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Ina Grafton Gage in Scarborough had ended.²⁰⁴⁸

Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at the nursing home Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor. No details available.²⁰⁴⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 10 confirmed cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor.²⁰⁵⁰
- **April 20 2020-** On the morning of Monday April 20, Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor on Millwood Ave., in the Yonge St. and Davisville Ave. area, confirmed 18 residents had died due to COVID-19. Additionally, 50 residents and 14 staff members tested positive for the respiratory disease.²⁰⁵¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 77 residents, and 2 staff members. It was unclear why the city was not reporting any COVID-19-related deaths at that home, or if the 12 other staff members with positive test results had recovered.²⁰⁵²

²⁰³⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁴⁰ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁴¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁴² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁰⁴³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁰⁴⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁴⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁴⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁴⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁴⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁴⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁵⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁰⁵¹ Passifiume, Bryan. COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home. Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

²⁰⁵² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 104 residents including 38 deaths (increase of 20), and 45 staff members.²⁰⁵³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 44 resident deaths (increase of 6).²⁰⁵⁴
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 47 resident deaths (increase of 3).²⁰⁵⁵
- **June 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had ended.²⁰⁵⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 48 resident deaths.²⁰⁵⁷

Ivan Franko Home

- **May 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Ivan Franko Home LTC in Toronto.²⁰⁵⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Ivan Franko Home LTC in Toronto had ended.²⁰⁵⁹

Kennedy Lodge Nursing Home

- **May 17 2020-** Revera reported that Kennedy Lodge Nursing Home, one of their homes in Scarborough, had an outbreak with confirmed cases in 1 resident and 2 staff members in the Convalescent Unit.²⁰⁶⁰
- **May 18 2020-** On May 18, Toronto Public Health declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Nursing Home in Scarborough to be over, as confirmed by Revera.²⁰⁶¹
- **May 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kennedy Lodge has ended.²⁰⁶²

Kensington Gardens

- **March 25 2020-** An 80-year-old resident at Kensington Gardens, a long-term care home in Toronto, tested positive for COVID-19. The home confirmed that she was in isolation in her room.²⁰⁶³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had nine confirmed cases.²⁰⁶⁴

²⁰⁵³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁵⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁵⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁵⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁵⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁵⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁵⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁶⁰ Media Statement – Update on Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough. Revera. May 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=d884669ccb0b4678a0a405c0ce987744&hash=C3AB7167D3F30A7D63F0B0AF900223AC&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁰⁶¹ Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough. Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-recovered-may20-2020.pdf?rev=f98b0ca2f21b4db69c16c1ffba5271c4&hash=68644C65E305E895122A7F9A2CEE6CB&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁰⁶² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁶³ Rocca, Ryan. Coronavirus: Resident at Toronto long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734365/toronto-long-term-care-home-coronavirus/>

²⁰⁶⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had 13 confirmed cases.²⁰⁶⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 20 residents including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member in areas 1 East, 1 West, and 3 West.²⁰⁶⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 5 staff (increase of 4), and 8 deaths (increase of 6).²⁰⁶⁷
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kensington Gardens has ended.²⁰⁶⁸
- **May 26 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Kensington Gardens on the third floor.²⁰⁶⁹
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 21 residents including 8 deaths, and 6 staff members. This is presumably for both outbreaks combined.²⁰⁷⁰
- **June 11 2020-** Kensington Health reported that the Ontario Ministry of Long-term Care declared the outbreak at Kensington Gardens was over.²⁰⁷¹
- **June 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Kensington Gardens, in area 4 East & West of the south Building.²⁰⁷²
- **July 11 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kensington Gardens had ended.²⁰⁷³

Kingsway Retirement Residence

- **April 30 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Kingsway Retirement Residence.²⁰⁷⁴
- **May 14 2020-** Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 18 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.²⁰⁷⁵
- **May 20 2020-** Revera confirmed that to date, 22 residents (increase of 4) including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 4 staff members (increase of 1) have tested positive at Kingsway Retirement Residence.²⁰⁷⁶
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 24 residents (increase of 2) including 4 deaths, and 4 staff members.²⁰⁷⁷

²⁰⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁰⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁰⁶⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁷⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁷¹ *Coronavirus information.* Kensington Health. June 11, 2020. <https://www.kensingtonhealth.org/COVID19>

²⁰⁷² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁷³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²⁰⁷⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke.* Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=c85f9f6d040f4d11a875eef0a90afe5&hash=8738688E271C33D63779D3D6BECF5910>

²⁰⁷⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke.* Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may20-2020.pdf?rev=b915d612480b49f78aa40a8626b096b9&hash=E52FE286023DB02BBD98D27F5F4D31C7&_ga=2.170836256.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁰⁷⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **June 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 6 staff (increase of 2).²⁰⁷⁸
- **June 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Kingsway Retirement Residence had ended.²⁰⁷⁹

Kipling Acres

- **April 1 2020-** On Wednesday, the administrator of Kipling Acres, long-term care home in Etobicoke, told families a case of COVID-19 had been confirmed in a resident.²⁰⁸⁰
- **April 13, 2020-** Kipling Acres reported 23 cases and four deaths.²⁰⁸¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 30 cases at Kipling Acres (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁰⁸²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Kipling Acres had cases in 47 residents and 6 staff members.²⁰⁸³ The province of Ontario reported 11 deaths at that home.²⁰⁸⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Kipling Acres had 14 resident deaths (increase of 3) and 11 cases in staff (increase of 5).²⁰⁸⁵
- **June 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kipling Acres had ended.²⁰⁸⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Kipling Acres had 16 resident deaths.²⁰⁸⁷
- **July 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared a second outbreak at Kipling Acres, in the kitchen.²⁰⁸⁸
- **August 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared that the second outbreak at Kipling Acres, in the kitchen, was resolved.²⁰⁸⁹

L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section)

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section) had a COVID-19 outbreak.²⁰⁹⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁰⁹¹

²⁰⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁸⁰ Grant, Kelly. *Families face tough call over removing loved ones from long-term care.* Globe and Mail. April 3 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-families-face-tough-call-over-removing-loved-ones-from-long-term-care/>

²⁰⁸¹ Draaisma, Muriel. *Toronto has 2,670 cases of COVID-19 as city launches new donation web portal.* CBC News. April 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-coronavirus-update-1.5533315>

²⁰⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁰⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁰⁸⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁸⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁸⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had cases in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 3 staff members.²⁰⁹²
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 3) and 3 staff members.²⁰⁹³
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported L'Chaim has had 15 residents and 7 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 7 deaths at this location.²⁰⁹⁴
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 18 residents (increase of 3) including 7 deaths, and 7 staff members.²⁰⁹⁵

Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had an outbreak, with no other details.²⁰⁹⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).²⁰⁹⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case in a resident.²⁰⁹⁸
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home was no longer in outbreak.²⁰⁹⁹

Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.²¹⁰⁰
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 28 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.²¹⁰¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 36 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.²¹⁰²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 42 residents including 1 death, and 1 staff member.²¹⁰³

²⁰⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁰⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²⁰⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²⁰⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁰⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁰⁹⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²¹⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xls

²¹⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 52 residents (increase of 10) including 11 deaths (increase of 10), and 17 staff (increase of 16).²¹⁰⁴
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had 12 resident deaths (increase of 1) and cases in 20 staff (increase of 3).²¹⁰⁵
- **June 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Lakeshore Lodge had ended.²¹⁰⁶

Leaside Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020-** Leaside Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. An outbreak was declared.²¹⁰⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Revera reported that Leaside had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1), who were isolating at home.²¹⁰⁸
- **May 26 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence had ended.²¹⁰⁹
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence, this time in Building 10 on the second and third floors.²¹¹⁰
- **June 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Leaside Retirement Residence had cases in 2 staff members.²¹¹¹
- **July 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence had ended.²¹¹²

Main Street Terrace

- **April 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had an outbreak.²¹¹³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had 1 case (unclear if it was in a resident or staff member).²¹¹⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace had a case in 1 resident who was in the hospital.²¹¹⁵
- **May 17, 2020-** Revera, who own the home, announced that Main Street Terrace was no longer in outbreak. The resident who tested positive was still in the hospital, but there had been no new cases discovered since the outbreak began.²¹¹⁶

²¹⁰⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹⁰⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹⁰⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁰⁷ Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto. Revera. May 6 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may6-2020.pdf?rev=52f3415edfb8406388252541bf07d77a&hash=F4DE2CA91F2CE009CCBED96C1214C314>

²¹⁰⁸ Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto. Revera. May 19 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=af13c864d9984ff5b85d38bff73bebe7&hash=971E31E0EBA0D16D90A399DF686DDA76&_ga=2.161456445.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²¹⁰⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹¹⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹¹¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹¹² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹¹³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹¹⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²¹¹⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²¹¹⁶ Media Statement – Outbreak over at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto. Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-main-street-terrace-toronto-ltc-recovered-may17-2020.pdf?rev=541dd8b95a474c67920905b829b374d8&hash=29575903DD7840FF27A0CD78663D46F9>

Maynard LTC

- **April 21 2020**- Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Maynard LTC had 1 case in a resident and 2 staff members.²¹¹⁷
- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard LTC had 2 more cases in staff (total of 4) and 1 case in a resident.²¹¹⁸
- **May 13 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard had 1 active case in a staff member, and the other three staff and 1 resident had recovered.²¹¹⁹
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Maynard was no longer in outbreak.²¹²⁰
- **August 25 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Maynard Nursing Home.²¹²¹
- **August 31 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard had 1 active case in a resident in the Trinity neighbourhood.²¹²²
- **September 7 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard had 1 non-neighbourhood specific case in a staff member.²¹²³
- **September 11 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard was considered “free of COVID-19”.²¹²⁴

McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.²¹²⁵
- **April 17 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at McCall Centre Interim Long-Term had ended.²¹²⁶
- **May 13 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported McCall Centre has had 2 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location.²¹²⁷

Midland Gardens Care Community

- **April 7, 2020**- Midland Gardens Care Community, a long-term care home in Scarborough, said one resident tested positive for COVID-19 and they were in isolation.²¹²⁸

²¹¹⁷ Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹¹⁸ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹¹⁹ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020.

²¹²⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹²¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹²² Monday, August 31 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. August 31 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/aug_31_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹²³ Monday, September 7 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. September 7 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_7_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹²⁴ Friday, September 11 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. September 11 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_11_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹²⁵ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²¹²⁶ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹²⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 13 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-13-2020.xlsx>

²¹²⁸ More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes. Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens Care Community had 2 confirmed cases (up from 1).²¹²⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens had 1 case in a resident and one case in a staff member.²¹³⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported Midland Gardens had cases in 30 residents including at least 1 death, and 8 staff members.²¹³¹
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 62 residents (increase of 32) including 23 resident deaths (increase of 22) and cases in 25 staff (increase of 17).²¹³²
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 74 residents and 28 staff members.²¹³³
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 105 residents including 30 deaths (increase of 7).²¹³⁴
- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported that Midland Gardens had a total of 66 residents and 5 team members who had tested positive and are considered recovered. There were 12 active resident cases in isolation and 27 active team member cases in self-isolation.²¹³⁵
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had 36 resident deaths.²¹³⁶ There were 112 resident cases (including deaths) and 32 staff cases.
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had 42 resident deaths (increase of 6).²¹³⁷
- **July 16 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 45 staff (increase of 13).²¹³⁸
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Midland Gardens was resolved on or before September 18.²¹³⁹

Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home)

- **April 4, 2020-** At Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home), Toronto Public Health confirmed three residents tested positive on April 4.²¹⁴⁰
- **April 9, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had four deaths to date, as well as sixteen residents (up from three) and two staff members who have tested positive at their Toronto site.²¹⁴¹

²¹²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²¹³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²¹³¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹³² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹³³ *Update on Midland Gardens Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/0356a5b0-830a-4030-b286-fcc0d45da045/2020-06-03_Midland-Gardens_WEB.pdf

²¹³⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹³⁵ *Updates.* Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

²¹³⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹³⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹³⁸ *Update on Midland Gardens Care Community – July 16, 2020.* Sienna Senior Living. July 16, 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/cbcc3db7-32cf-4f01-b062-5b9f577a63c2/2020-07-16_Midland-Gardens_WEB.pdf

²¹³⁹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²¹⁴⁰ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

²¹⁴¹ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

- **April 13, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had eight deaths to date (up from four), as well as 32 residents (up from 16) and 11 staff members (up from 2) who tested positive.²¹⁴²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 56 residents (increase of 24).²¹⁴³ The province of Ontario reported 25 deaths at that home and 16 cases in staff members.²¹⁴⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had 29 deaths (increase of 4).²¹⁴⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 91 residents including 33 deaths, and 16 staff members.²¹⁴⁶
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Mon Sheong had ended.²¹⁴⁷

Mon Sheong Scarborough Long-Term Care Centre

- **May 11 2020-** Mon Sheong confirmed that their Scarborough centre had 1 case in a staff member, and declared an outbreak.²¹⁴⁸
- **May 12 2020-** Mon Sheong reported that the Mon Sheong Scarborough home had also found 1 case in a resident.²¹⁴⁹
- **May 23 2020-** Mon Sheong reported that the Mon Sheong Scarborough home was no longer in outbreak.²¹⁵⁰

New Horizons Tower

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported outbreaks at New Horizons Tower retirement home, on the 3rd, 12th and 15th floors.²¹⁵¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported twelve cases at New Horizons Tower (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff). Three cases required hospitalization.²¹⁵²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 3 deaths, and 1 staff member. The outbreak extended to the 3rd, 12th, 14th, 15th, and 16th floors.²¹⁵³

²¹⁴² *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 13 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

²¹⁴³ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²¹⁴⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹⁴⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁴⁸ *Communication to SLTC Home Resident Families.* Mon Sheong Foundation. May 11 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/SLTC-COVID-19-Daily-Communication-to-Family-20200511.pdf>

²¹⁴⁹ *Communication to SLTC Home Resident Families.* Mon Sheong Foundation. May 12 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/SLTC-COVID-19-Daily-Communication-to-Family-20200512-1.pdf>

²¹⁵⁰ *COVID-19 Mon Sheong Updates.* Mon Sheong Foundation. June 3 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/>

²¹⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁵² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²¹⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 5 deaths (increase of 2), and 2 staff (increase of 1).²¹⁵⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported New Horizons Tower has had 32 residents and 5 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 8 deaths at this location.²¹⁵⁵
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 33 residents (increase of 1) including 8 deaths, and 5 staff members.²¹⁵⁶
- **May 30 2020-** New Horizons Tower Residence issued a statement declaring their outbreak over.²¹⁵⁷

Nisbet Lodge

- **June 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that an outbreak at Nisbet Lodge.²¹⁵⁸
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Nisbet Lodge LTC had at least one case in staff members.²¹⁵⁹
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Nisbet Lodge had 28 cases in residents including 8 deaths, and 25 staff members.²¹⁶⁰
- **August 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Nisbet Lodge LTC was resolved.²¹⁶¹

North Park Nursing Home

- **May 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at North Park Nursing Home on the second floor.²¹⁶²
- **May 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at North Park Nursing Home has ended.²¹⁶³

Norwood Long-Term Care

- **April 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Norwood Long-Term Care had an outbreak.²¹⁶⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 case (unclear whether this case was in a resident or a staff member).²¹⁶⁵

²¹⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²¹⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²¹⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁵⁷ Teasdale, Sylvia. *Latest Update Regarding COVID-19. New Horizons Tower.* May 30, 2020. <http://newhorizontower.com/index.html>

²¹⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁵⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹⁶⁰ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²¹⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 resident case.²¹⁶⁶ The province of Ontario reported at least 1 case in staff, but less than 5.²¹⁶⁷
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Norwood Long-Term Care had ended.²¹⁶⁸

O'Neill Centre

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had an outbreak.²¹⁶⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had 1 unspecified case.²¹⁷⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had a case in 1 resident who was hospitalized.²¹⁷¹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at the O'Neill Centre had ended.²¹⁷²

Pine Villa Transitional Care

- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Pine Villa Transitional Care LTC on the second floor.²¹⁷³
- **June 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Pine Villa Transitional Care had ended.²¹⁷⁴
- **September 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Pine Villa Transitional Care, also on the second floor.²¹⁷⁵

Presentation Manor

- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Presentation Manor LTC on the 1st and 2nd Floors.²¹⁷⁶
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Presentation Manor had ended.²¹⁷⁷
- **June 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Presentation Manor, this time in the retirement home section.²¹⁷⁸
- **July 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Presentation Manor retirement home had ended.²¹⁷⁹

Queens Estates Retirement Community

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at the retirement home Queens Estates Retirement Community.²¹⁸⁰

²¹⁶⁶ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹⁶⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto.* April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²¹⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto.* April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²¹⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto.* April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²¹⁷² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁷³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) and 1 death at Queens Estates Retirement Community - Transitional Care Rehab Unit.²¹⁸¹
- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Queens Estates Retirement Community on the 6th floor of the Transitional Care Rehab Unit had ended.²¹⁸²

Queens Estate Retirement Residence

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.²¹⁸³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 11 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.²¹⁸⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 21 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.²¹⁸⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff members.²¹⁸⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 1 recovered, and cases in 3 staff members.²¹⁸⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Queens Estate Retirement Home has had 25 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 5 deaths at this location.²¹⁸⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence has ended.²¹⁸⁹

Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)

- **March 23, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place).²¹⁹⁰
- **March 27, 2020-** A second outbreak was reported at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), as per the Toronto Public Health Website.²¹⁹¹

²¹⁸¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²¹⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²¹⁸³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²¹⁸⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²¹⁸⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²¹⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xls>

²¹⁸⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²¹⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁹⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one death and three residents at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.²¹⁹² The resident who died was in their 60s.²¹⁹³
- **April 7, 2020-** Ten residents (up from three) have tested positive at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place), with eleven more pending for additional residents.²¹⁹⁴
- **April 9, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the first outbreak at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) with an undetermined number of cases had ended.²¹⁹⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 20 confirmed cases and the one previously reported death, in the second outbreak.²¹⁹⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 37 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.²¹⁹⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 2), and 5 staff members.²¹⁹⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) 16 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 27 staff (increase of 22).²¹⁹⁹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 18 resident deaths (increase of 2).²²⁰⁰
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 19 resident deaths (increase of 1).²²⁰¹
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had ended.²²⁰²
- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place), this time on the fourth floor.²²⁰³
- **June 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place), had ended.²²⁰⁴

Reikai Centre at Wellesley

²¹⁹² *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

²¹⁹³ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²¹⁹⁴ Welsh, Moira. *Families struggle with 'difficult decision' whether to remove loved ones from long-term care homes amid pandemic.* Toronto Star. April 7 2020. <https://www.therecord.com/news-story/9936383-families-struggle-with-difficult-decision-whether-to-remove-loved-ones-from-long-term-care-homes-amid-pandemic/>

²¹⁹⁵ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²¹⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²¹⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²¹⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²¹⁹⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁰⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁰¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁰² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁰³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 4, 2020-** An outbreak was reported at Reikai Centre at Wellesley, as per the Toronto Public Health Website.²²⁰⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Reikai Centre at Wellesley had 39 confirmed cases and 1 death.²²⁰⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 41 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Reikai Centre at Wellesley.²²⁰⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 2 staff members.²²⁰⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley (also called Wellesley Central Place) had cases in 52 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 12), and 22 staff (increase of 20).²²⁰⁹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley (Wellesley Central Place)) had 17 resident deaths (increase of 1).²²¹⁰
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley had 18 resident deaths (increase of 1).²²¹¹
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Reikai Centre at Wellesley had ended.²²¹²

Retirement Suites by the Lake

- **May 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Retirement Suites by the Lake had an outbreak.²²¹³
- **June 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Retirement Suites by the Lake had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.²²¹⁴
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Retirement Suites by the Lake ended.²²¹⁵

Rockcliffe Care Community

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a resident, at Rockcliffe, a nursing home in Scarborough.²²¹⁶
- **April 14, 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared an end to a novel coronavirus outbreak at Rockcliffe Care Community. The one infected resident recovered.²²¹⁷

²²⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²²⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²²⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²⁰⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²¹⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²¹¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²¹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²¹⁵ *Our Response to COVID-19.* Greenwood Retirement Communities. June 11 2020. <https://greenwoodrc.com/our-response-to-covid-19/>

²²¹⁶ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²²¹⁷ Adler, Mike. *Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19.* Toronto.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

- **April 30 2020-** There was another outbreak at Rockcliffe.²²¹⁸
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Rockcliffe had cases in 5 staff members.²²¹⁹
- **June 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared Rockcliffe Care Community cleared from COVID-19 outbreak.²²²⁰

The Russell Hill Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Russell Hill Retirement Residence with no other details.²²²¹
- **April 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported zero cases in The Russell Hill Retirement Residence.²²²²

Scarborough Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Scarborough Retirement Residence - 5th Floor.²²²³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 unspecified cases at Scarborough Retirement Residence.²²²⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 4 residents and 1 staff member, with 1 case requiring hospitalization.²²²⁵
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 5 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1).²²²⁶
- **May 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence has had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location.²²²⁷
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Scarborough Retirement Residence was declared over by the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority outbreak report. No additional details given.²²²⁸

Seven Oaks

- **March 20 2020-** A resident at Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough was among to 60 new cases that were reported on Friday March 20.²²²⁹

²²¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²²¹⁹ *Update on Rockcliffe Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/4a418a13-b2bf-4b25-9535-9916f2348db9/2020-06-03_Rockcliffe_WEB.pdf

²²²⁰ *Updates.* Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

²²²¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²²²³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²²²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²²²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-18-2020.xlsx>

²²²⁸ *Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report.* RHRA. June 11, 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

²²²⁹ Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario.* Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

- **March 25 2020-** Two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough had died, confirmed by Toronto's medical officer of health, Dr. Eileen de Villa. Of the 249 residents at Seven Oaks, nine were confirmed to have had the virus and four others were "presumed" cases. There were also four staff confirmed positive for COVID-19.²²³⁰
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in nine staff (up from five) and fourteen residents (up from nine) at Seven Oaks long-term care home.²²³¹
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Seven Oaks for 8 deaths of residents, plus 54 probable cases. Residents who died ranged in age from 60s to 90s; 6 of them were over age 85.²²³²
- **April 13, 2020-** Twenty-two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home had died in total. 82 of the 249 residents have tested positive, as well as 14 of the 200 staff members.²²³³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 107 residents (increase of 25).²²³⁴ The province of Ontario reported 34 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 15 staff (increase of 1).²²³⁵
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 108 residents (increase of 1).²²³⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 38 deaths (increase of 4), and cases in 29 staff (increase of 14).²²³⁷
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks was no longer in outbreak.²²³⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 41 deaths (increase of 3).²²³⁹
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Seven Oaks.²²⁴⁰
- **June 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Seven Oaks had ended.²²⁴¹

Shepherd Lodge

- **April 16 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Shepherd Lodge (both an LTC and retirement home).

²²³⁰ Pagliaro, Jennifer. *Two dead at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto Star. March 25 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/03/25/two-dead-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak.html

²²³¹ *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks*. Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

²²³² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²²³³ Fox, Chris. *22 residents have now died at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak*. cp24. April 13 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/22-residents-have-now-died-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893938>

²²³⁴ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²²³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

²²³⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/965d-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.pdf>

²²³⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **May 1 2020-** The outbreak at Shepherd Lodge ended.²²⁴²

Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto LTC.²²⁴³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 case in a resident at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto.²²⁴⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto had ended.²²⁴⁵

St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home

- **March 25 2020-** Three residents of St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home in East Toronto had the respiratory illness COVID-19. An outbreak at the home was declared on Saturday March 22.²²⁴⁶
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in 3 staff at St. Clair-O'Connor.²²⁴⁷
- **April 4 2020-** St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home had suffered four deaths of residents in total, all in their 80s or 90s (reported on Saturday April 5). Another fourteen residents were displaying symptoms, and seven staff have tested positive (up from three residents and three staff).²²⁴⁸
- **April 9, 2020-** Three more residents of St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home died the morning of Thursday April 9. This made seven in total who had passed away since an outbreak was declared on March 22. The results of fifteen symptomatic patients were pending, and nine staff tested positive (up from fourteen residents and seven staff).²²⁴⁹
- **April 15, 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor has 28 confirmed cases and seven deaths as of 12:30 April 15, as per the City of Toronto.²²⁵⁰
- **April 17 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there were 12 cases in residents²²⁵¹ and 11 in staff members.²²⁵²
- **April 24 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there was 1 active case in a resident and 2 in staff, with the others recovered. There was a total of 8 deaths.²²⁵³

²²⁴² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²²⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁴⁶ Lavoie, Joanna. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at east Toronto long-term care facility.* *Guelph Mercury Tribune.* March 25 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9916209-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-east-toronto-long-term-care-facility/>

²²⁴⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* *Toronto Star.* April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²²⁴⁸ Knope, Julia. *'They did not die alone': How Ontario long-term care homes comfort residents dying of COVID-19.* *CBC News.* April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-long-term-care-residents-ontario-1.5522619>

²²⁴⁹ DiManno, Rosie. *Anguish unleashed by deadly virus in a long-term home for the elderly.* *Toronto Star.* April 9 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/09/anguish-unleashed-by-deadly-virus-in-a-long-term-home-for-the-elderly.html>

²²⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²²⁵¹ *Memo: SCOC update.* *St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc.* April 17 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-17-SCOC-Memo-COVID-19-update.pdf>

²²⁵² *Memo: SCOC update.* *St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc.* April 11 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-11-Memo-COVID-19-UPDATE.pdf>

²²⁵³ *Memo: SCOC update.* *St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc.* April 24 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/2020-04-24-SCOC-COVID-19-update.pdf>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had cases in 19 residents and 12 staff members. It was unclear if these were active cases.²²⁵⁴
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. Clair O'Connor has ended.²²⁵⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had 8 resident deaths (increase of 1).²²⁵⁶

St. George Care Community

- **April 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at St. George Care Community LTC.²²⁵⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that St. George Care Community had cases in 1 residents and 11 staff members.²²⁵⁸
- **June 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. George Care Community had ended.²²⁵⁹

Sunnybrook Veterans Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Sunnybrook Veterans Centre long-term care home with 1 confirmed case, a resident.²²⁶⁰

Tendercare Living Centre

- **March 15 2020-** A staff member at the Tendercare Living Centre LTC in Scarborough tested positive.²²⁶¹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre LTC- 2nd Fl.²²⁶²
- **May 6 2020-** The Ontario Government reported 1 to 4 deaths at Tendercare Living Centre, and reported the outbreak to be over.²²⁶³
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre on the second floor had ended.²²⁶⁴ The Ontario Government is no longer reporting any deaths at Tendercare.²²⁶⁵
- **June 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre on the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th floors.²²⁶⁶

²²⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁵⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²⁵⁸ *Update on St. George Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/fa8e3b90-4f09-4d6a-8976-b2a9008bcb66/2020-06-03_St-George_WEB.pdf

²²⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁶⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²²⁶¹ Kennedy, Brendan. *Visits to long-term care homes and other facilities restricted due to COVID-19.* Toronto.com. March 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9907171-visits-to-long-term-care-homes-and-other-facilities-restricted-due-to-covid-19/>

²²⁶² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁶³ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²²⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁶⁵ *Long-term care homes no longer in an outbreak.* Ministry of Long-Term Care. June 3 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#>

²²⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **July 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre had ended.²²⁶⁷

Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed cases in three residents at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence.²²⁶⁸
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed resident cases and 1 staff case at Terrace Gardens (retirement home).²²⁶⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 5 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. The 1 staff member was presumably recovered.²²⁷⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 6 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. Another staff member had tested positive.
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence has had 7 residents and 2 staff members test positive for COVID-19.²²⁷¹
- **May 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence had ended.²²⁷²

Tony Stacey Centre

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Tony Stacey Centre for Veterans' Care LTC.²²⁷³
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Tony Stacey Centre has ended.²²⁷⁴

True Davidson Acres

- **June 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at True Davidson Acres LTC on the second and fourth floors.²²⁷⁵
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that True Davidson Acres had at least one case in staff and at least one in residents.²²⁷⁶
- **July 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at True Davidson Acres had ended.²²⁷⁷
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that True Davidson Acres had at least 1 resident death.²²⁷⁸

Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre

²²⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁶⁸ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

²²⁶⁹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²²⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²²⁷² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁷³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²²⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁷⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁷⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre LTC had an outbreak on the 4th floor.²²⁷⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had 8 unspecified cases.²²⁸⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had cases in 3 staff members.²²⁸¹ The province of Ontario reported less than 5 deaths and cases in at least 26 residents.²²⁸²
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had cases in 11 staff (increase of 8).²²⁸³
- **July 11 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had ended.²²⁸⁴
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had 10 resident deaths.²²⁸⁵

Valleyview Residence

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Valley View Residence LTC, also known as Advent Valleyview Residence.²²⁸⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had 4 cases including 1 death.²²⁸⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had cases in 7 residents including 1 death.²²⁸⁸ The province of Ontario reported cases in 7 staff members.²²⁸⁹
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Valleyview Residence has ended.²²⁹⁰

Vermont Square Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Vermont Square Long-term Care Home with 1 confirmed case in a staff member.²²⁹¹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Vermont Square Long-term Care Home had ended.²²⁹²

Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged

²²⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁸⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²²⁸¹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²²⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²⁸³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁸⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²²⁸⁸ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²²⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁹¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²²⁹² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged.²²⁹³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 3 cases in residents.²²⁹⁴
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had cases in 77 residents including 7 deaths, and 17 staff members.²²⁹⁵
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 21 resident deaths and 19 active cases in staff members.²²⁹⁶
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 27 resident deaths (increase of 6).²²⁹⁷
- **July 17 2020-** Villa Colombo reported 29 resident deaths (increase of 2).²²⁹⁸
- **August 7 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Villa Columbo was resolved.²²⁹⁹

Village of Humber Heights

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one COVID-19 case in a resident at Village of Humber Heights retirement home.²³⁰⁰
- **April 2 2020-** In an April 2 post on Schlegel's website, the company said that its Humber Heights facility in Toronto had four residents and one staff member with confirmed COVID-19 cases and several others on watch awaiting test results.²³⁰¹
- **April 9 2020-** The Village of Humber Heights retirement home had two deaths total- one on April 8, and one previous to that. The outbreak was only in the retirement homes (they call them 'villages'). According to the daily report the home provides, here is the case breakdown by village:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths, 13 residents and 9 staff
 - Egerton: 1 resident
 - Williamsburg: 4 residents
 - Becker: 1 staff
 - Non-neighborhood specific: 4 staff²³⁰²
- **April 10 2020-** The new cases (in addition to the April 9 ones reported) at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 less residents (11 total)
 - Williamsburg: 2 residents (6 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

²²⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²²⁹⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁹⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁹⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁹⁸ Rocca, Ryan. *Humber River Hospital to manage Toronto long-term care home amid coronavirus outbreak.* Global News. July 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7188666/villa-colombo-coronavirus-outbreak/>

²²⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁰⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²³⁰¹ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga.* InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

²³⁰² *April 9 – 1:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 9 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

- Lambton: 1 staff²³⁰³
- **April 11 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
 - Weston: 1 staff²³⁰⁴
- **April 12 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths (4 total), 2 residents (13 total)
 - Becker: 1 resident, 1 staff
 - Williamsburg: 1 death, 2 residents (8 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

- Weston: 1 resident (resident reported to had been in hospital since April 8)²³⁰⁵
- **April 13 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths (6 total)
 - Weston: 1 death, 1 less resident (7 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

- Non-neighborhood specific: 1 staff²³⁰⁶
- **April 14 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Williamsburg: 1 resident (8 total)²³⁰⁷
- **April 15 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Williamsburg: 1 death (2 total), 1 less resident (7 total)
 - Emma's: 1 death (7 total), 1 less resident (12 total)²³⁰⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The cases to date at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were in 41 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff members. The cases to date at the long-term care homes were in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 5 staff members.²³⁰⁹
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 61 residents (increase of 20) including 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 1). The long-term care homes had cases in 18 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2).²³¹⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (increase of 3) including 16 deaths (increase of 1), and 19 staff members. The long-term care homes had cases in 28 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 2), and 11 staff (increase of 2) with 2 of the 11 staff recovered.²³¹¹

²³⁰³ April 10 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 10 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²³⁰⁴ April 11 – 12:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 11 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²³⁰⁵ April 12 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 12 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²³⁰⁶ April 13 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 13 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²³⁰⁷ April 14 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 14 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²³⁰⁸ April 15 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 15 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²³⁰⁹ Schlegel Villages. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²³¹⁰ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²³¹¹ Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

- **May 19 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes had cases in 63 residents (17 deaths, 1 recovery, and 45 active), and 20 staff (4 recoveries and 16 active). They reported that their retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (16 deaths, 19 recoveries, and 28 active) and 20 staff (8 recoveries and 12 active).²³¹²
- **June 17 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed that the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes had cases in 72 residents (20 deaths, 40 recovered, and 11 active) and 20 staff members. The outbreak in their retirement homes had ended on June 12.²³¹³
- **June 24 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Village of Humber Heights LTC had ended.²³¹⁴
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Village of Humber Heights LTC had 23 resident deaths (increase of 3).²³¹⁵
- **September 14 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Humber Heights had 1 non-neighbourhood specific case in a staff member.²³¹⁶

Wesburn Manor

- **April 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Wesburn Manor LTC.²³¹⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Wesburn Manor had 2 cases in residents.²³¹⁸
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wesburn Manor had ended.²³¹⁹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Wesburn Manor had at least one resident death.²³²⁰
- **June 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Wesburn Manor.²³²¹
- **June 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Wesburn Manor had ended.²³²²

West Park Healthcare Centre

- **April 14, 2020-** At West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre, at least five residents had COVID-19 related deaths, with another ten residents and fourteen staff who tested positive. This was a second outbreak at the same facility, the other being in the Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital).²³²³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 69 residents including 17 deaths, and 10 staff members.²³²⁴

²³¹² Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²³¹³ *Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19*. Schlegel Villages. June 17, 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²³¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³¹⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³¹⁶ *Monday, September 14 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. September 14 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_14_daily_update_poster.docx

²³¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²³¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²³¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³²⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³²¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³²² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³²³ Pederson, Katie, and Mancini, Melissa. 'It breaks my heart': Doug Ford's mother-in-law in Toronto care home with COVID-19 outbreak. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/it-breaks-my-heart-doug-ford-s-mother-in-law-in-toronto-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.5531198>

²³²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 32 staff (increase of 22).²³²⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre had 23 resident deaths (increase of 6).²³²⁶
- **May 22 2020-** West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre had 26 resident deaths (increase of 3).²³²⁷
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre had ended.²³²⁸
- **May 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre on the second floor.²³²⁹
- **June 17 2020-** West Park Healthcare Centre reported a total of 89 resident cases, with 56 recovered resident cases, 4 active resident cases and 29 deaths. The facility also reported 42 total staff cases with 3 active staff cases and 39 recovered staff cases.²³³⁰
- **July 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre LTC that started May 28 had ended.²³³¹
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had 30 resident deaths (increase of 1).²³³²

Western Gardens Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health has declared an outbreak at Western Gardens Retirement Home with 3 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.²³³³

Weston Gardens Retirement Residence

- **May 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens Retirement Residence had an outbreak.²³³⁴
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens Retirement Residence had cases in 27 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff members.²³³⁵
- **June 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens had cases in 27 residents including 2 deaths, and 13 staff (increase of 4).²³³⁶
- **June 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens had cases in 29 residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths, and 13 staff members.²³³⁷

Weston Terrace Care Community

²³²⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³²⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³²⁷ These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

²³²⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³²⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³³⁰ Long-Term Care Centre Updates. West Park Healthcare Centre. June 17, 2020. <https://www.westpark.org/en/PatientsAndFamilies/COVID-19/LTCCUpdates>

²³³¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³³² How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³³³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²³³⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³³⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³³⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³³⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. June 29 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community - 4B (LTC).²³³⁸
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 7 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.²³³⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 8 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.²³⁴⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 27 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 5), and 11 staff members.²³⁴¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 55 residents (increase of 28) including 13 deaths, and 29 staff (increase of 18).²³⁴²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 24 resident deaths (increase of 11) and 39 cases in staff (increase of 10).²³⁴³
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 58 residents.²³⁴⁴
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 33 resident deaths (increase of 9).²³⁴⁵
- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported that Weston Terrace had 56 residents who had tested positive for COVID-19 and were considered recovered (does not include deaths).²³⁴⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 34 resident deaths for a total of 90 resident cases (none active).²³⁴⁷
- **July 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community had ended.²³⁴⁸
- **August 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared a second outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community, in Unit 2B.²³⁴⁹

Westside Long-term Care Home

- **March 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside Long-term Care Home had an outbreak.²³⁵⁰
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside had 1 case in a staff member.²³⁵¹

²³³⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²³⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²³⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²³⁴² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁴³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁴⁴ *Update on Weston Terrace Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/f0df5a2b-32b0-43da-8b04-774522c7e6ce/2020-06-03_Weston-Terrace_WEB.pdf

²³⁴⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁴⁶ *Updates.* Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

²³⁴⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁵⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²³⁵¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Westside had ended.²³⁵²
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Westside.²³⁵³
- **June 2 2020-** The province of Ontario reported at least one death at Westside.²³⁵⁴
- **June 3 2020-** Revera, who own Westside, reported that they had cases in 5 residents (new) and 2 staff (increase of 1) associated with the resolved outbreak.²³⁵⁵
- **June 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Westside had ended.²³⁵⁶

The Wexford Residence

- **April 25 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Wexford Residence on the second floor.²³⁵⁷
- **May 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Wexford Residence was resolved.²³⁵⁸

Other Health Care Workers

- **March 20 2020-** A Toronto paramedic tested positive for COVID-19 as reported by Toronto Public Health on Friday March 20. They were at home in isolation.²³⁵⁹
- **March 22 2020-** 13 health care workers in Toronto were confirmed to have had the virus including doctors, nurses, and personal support workers from various health care settings. This number was confirmed by Dr. Michael Finkelstein, Toronto's acting director of communicable disease control and associate medical officer of health.²³⁶⁰
- **March 30 2020-** Eight employees working at Toronto Public Health headquarters, located downtown, had tested positive for COVID-19. TPH confirmed on Monday March 30 that there was an outbreak, and said it has asked all staff who worked at the location between March 20 to 29 to work from home and self-isolate.²³⁶¹

²³⁵² Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²³⁵³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁵⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 2 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#>

²³⁵⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto*. Revera. June 3 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-june-3-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-june-3-2020.pdf?rev=84a03e010f1b4059a71f4d698b9dd377&hash=C487B65CA68C751477B42A9F30702FD6&_ga=2.175894561.265533618.1591217808-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=84a03e010f1b4059a71f4d698b9dd377&hash=C487B65CA68C751477B42A9F30702FD6&_ga=2.175894561.265533618.1591217808-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-june-3-2020.pdf?rev=84a03e010f1b4059a71f4d698b9dd377&hash=C487B65CA68C751477B42A9F30702FD6&_ga=2.175894561.265533618.1591217808-914726785.1587081117)

²³⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²³⁵⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁵⁹ Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario*. Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

²³⁶⁰ Donovan, Kevin. *At least 13 Toronto doctors, nurses, long-term care workers infected with COVID-19*. The Star. March 22 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/22/at-least-thirteen-toronto-doctors-nurses-longterm-care-workers-infected-with-covid-19.html>

²³⁶¹ Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: 8 employees at Toronto Public Health headquarters test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6750709/coronavirus-toronto-public-health-employees-covid-19/>

- **April 6 2020-** Dr. Eileen de Villa, the city's medical officer of health, said on Monday April 6 that there were 135 cases in long-term care and retirement home settings in the city, and fifteen deaths.²³⁶² Fourteen were accounted for here.
- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there were twelve physicians, thirteen nurses and six “other health care workers” confirmed as diagnosed with COVID-19 as of April 7.²³⁶³

Windsor and Essex County

Michigan Health Care Staff living in Windsor

- **March 21 2020-** The second identified case in the region involved a man in his 20s who works in a health care facility in Michigan and resides in Windsor and Essex County. He developed symptoms on March 15 and was tested on March 17. Officials said he had been self-isolating and was recovering at home with mild symptoms.²³⁶⁴
- **March 31 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit announced that to date they had 65 confirmed cases, with approximately one third who were health care workers. All but one work in Michigan across the border. The state of Michigan has close to 5 times the number of cases than Ontario, and the City of Detroit has approximately as many cases as the province of Ontario.²³⁶⁵ Historically, there have been 54 individuals working at Windsor Regional Hospital who work in a Detroit hospital as well, and approximately 13 individuals that live in Michigan and only work at Windsor Regional Hospital.²³⁶⁶
- **April 7, 2020-** The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 75 confirmed cases among health care staff. Of those, 25 were listed as nursing home staff. There were not updated details about the other 50 positive cases among health care staff in the region.²³⁶⁷ (See March 31 note above.)
- **May 29 2020-** The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 222 confirmed cases among health care staff members. 55 are from travelling to Michigan.²³⁶⁸ We account for 102 here.

Windsor Regional Hospital

- **March 30 2020-** At least 10 inpatients at Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) have COVID-19; eight of those patients were still at the hospital while two had been discharged. There were 50 inpatients between the two campuses that were showing signs of the coronavirus, but health officials were still waiting for test results to confirm their status in a potential outbreak.²³⁶⁹
- **April 2 2020-** As per the Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) COVID-19 Daily Update on their website, on April 2 at 8:00 a.m., there were 15 inpatients at WRH with confirmed COVID-19, and 15 inpatients in hospital with suspected/test pending for COVID-19 in a potential outbreak.²³⁷⁰

²³⁶² Katawazi, Miriam. *Toronto's COVID-19 death toll reaches 32, city adds 69 more cases*. Toronto CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-s-covid-19-death-toll-reaches-32-city-adds-69-more-cases-1.4884944>

²³⁶³ Toronto Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/media-room/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁶⁴ *Worker at healthcare facility tests positive for COVID-19*. Windsor CTV News. March 21 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

²³⁶⁵ News Release: *March 31 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. March 31 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-march-31-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²³⁶⁶ Fraser, Katie. *Ontario-Michigan border dividing line for pandemic that health-care workers cross daily*. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/michigan-ontario-border-health-care-workers-1.5516165>

²³⁶⁷ News Release: *April 7 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 7 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁶⁸ *COVID-19 Windsor and Essex County: March 20, 2020 to May 29, 2020*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 29 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/sites/default/files/edit-resource/em-weekly-epidemiological-summary/covid-19-epidemiology-summary-presentation-may-29-2020.pdf>

²³⁶⁹ Medeiros, Teresina. *AT LEAST 10 INPATIENTS AT WRH ARE COVID-19 POSITIVE*. AM800 News. March 30 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/am800/news/at-least-10-inpatients-at-wrh-are-covid-19-positive-1.11336789>

²³⁷⁰ *COVID-19 INFORMATION: Windsor Regional Hospital COVID-19 Daily Update*. Windsor Regional Hospital. April 2 2020. <https://www.wrh.on.ca/coronavirus>

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Windsor and Area

- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 101 (57 residents and 44 staff members) spread over 8 facilities.²³⁷¹
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 166 (116 residents and 50 staff members) spread over 9 facilities.
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (131 residents and 54 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They have also confirmed that there were 145 health care workers who have tested positive for COVID-19.²³⁷²
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (147 residents and 58 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 149 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 245 (168 residents and 77 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 175 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.²³⁷³
- **August 23 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that a man in his 60s died on Sunday August 23. He died in hospital, but resided in a retirement home.²³⁷⁴

Amica Riverside Windsor

- **April 1 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that there was one confirmed case among the staff at the Amica Riverside seniors' retirement home in Windsor.²³⁷⁵
- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in three residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).²³⁷⁶
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in twelve residents (increase of 9) and seven staff members (increase of 5).²³⁷⁷
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Amica at Windsor had cases in 17 residents (increase of 5) and nine staff members (increase of 2).²³⁷⁸

²³⁷¹ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

²³⁷² News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²³⁷³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁷⁴ Man in retirement home dies from COVID-19. Windsor CTV News. August 25 2020.

https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/video?clipId=2021165&binId=1.1143900&playlistPageNum=1#_gus&_gucid=&_gup=Facebook&_gsc=YAAavf

²³⁷⁵ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

²³⁷⁶ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

²³⁷⁷ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

²³⁷⁸ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor Retirement Home had 23 residents (up from 17) and ten staff members (up from 9) that tested positive.²³⁷⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor had 24 residents (increase of 1) and 13 staff members (increase of 3) and 2 deaths (new) that tested positive.²³⁸⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica Riverside Windsor had one more staff member has tested positive bringing the total to 14.²³⁸¹
- **May 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor one more staff member tested positive bringing the total to 15.²³⁸²
- **May 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica Riverside has been resolved.²³⁸³

Augustine Villas

- **July 10 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Augustine Villas retirement home in Kingsville.²³⁸⁴
- **August 2 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Augustine Villas had cases in 2 staff members.²³⁸⁵
- **August 11 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Augustine Villas had cases in 3 staff members.²³⁸⁶
- **August 15 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Augustine Villas was resolved.²³⁸⁷

Banwell Gardens

- **May 12 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Banwell Gardens LTC in Tecumseh with a case in 1 staff member.²³⁸⁸
- **May 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Banwell Gardens LTC has been resolved.²³⁸⁹

Berkshire Care Centre

- **May 5 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Berkshire Care Centre LTC with a case in 1 staff member.²³⁹⁰
- **May 15 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Berkshire Care Centre has been resolved.²³⁹¹

Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence.²³⁹²

²³⁷⁹ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²³⁸⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁸¹ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁸² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁸³ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁸⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁸⁵ CBC Windsor August 2 COVID-19 update: Here's what's happening today. CBC News. August 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-august2-1.5672322>

²³⁸⁶ CBC Windsor August 11 COVID-19 update: 14 new cases today. CBC News. August 11 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/windsor-essex-covid-19-august-11-1.5681717>

²³⁸⁷ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁸⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁸⁹ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁹⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁹¹ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁹² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 8 2020-** One resident at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence tested positive for COVID-19.²³⁹³
- **May 19 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville was resolved.²³⁹⁴

Chartwell Oak Park Terrace

- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Terrace RH with a case in 1 resident.²³⁹⁵
- **May 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Lasalle was resolved.²³⁹⁶

Chartwell Royal Oak Long Term Care Residence

- **May 23 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Royal Oak LTC in Kingsville.²³⁹⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Royal Oak was resolved.²³⁹⁸

Chartwell Leamington Retirement Residence

- **July 23 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Leamington Retirement Residence in Leamington.²³⁹⁹
- **August 2 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Chartwell Leamington had cases in 2 staff members.²⁴⁰⁰
- **August 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Leamington was resolved.²⁴⁰¹

Country Village Homes

- **April 1 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit (WECHU) confirmed that there were two confirmed cases among staff at Country Village long-term care home in Woodslee.²⁴⁰²
- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 13 residents (new) and 14 staff members (increase of 12).²⁴⁰³
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 25 residents (increase of 12) and 18 staff (increase of 4).²⁴⁰⁴
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Country Village Homes had cases in 64 residents (increase of 39) and 20 staff (increase of 2).²⁴⁰⁵

²³⁹³ Campbell, Taylor. *Additional retirement home declares outbreak in Windsor-Essex*. Windsor Star. May 8 2020. <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/additional-retirement-home-declares-outbreak-in-windsor-essex/>

²³⁹⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁹⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁹⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁹⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁹⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²³⁹⁹ *Local COVID-19 Data*. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁰⁰ *CBC Windsor August 2 COVID-19 update: Here's what's happening today*. CBC News. August 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-august2-1.5672322>

²⁴⁰¹ *Local COVID-19 Data*. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁰² *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

²⁴⁰³ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters*. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

²⁴⁰⁴ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

²⁴⁰⁵ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 22 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.²⁴⁰⁶
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 24 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.²⁴⁰⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 70 residents (increase of 6) and 28 staff (increase of 4) and 18 deaths (all new) that tested positive.²⁴⁰⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Country Village Homes was resolved.²⁴⁰⁹
- **June 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported another outbreak at Country Village Homes, with 1 staff member confirmed to have COVID-19.²⁴¹⁰
- **June 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Country Village Homes was resolved.²⁴¹¹

Devonshire Retirement Residence

- **June 30 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Devonshire Retirement Residence in Windsor.²⁴¹²
- **July 4 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Devonshire had cases in 3 staff members.²⁴¹³
- **July 12 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Devonshire was resolved.²⁴¹⁴

Dolce Vita

- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Dolce Vita RH with a case in 1 resident.²⁴¹⁵
- **May 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Dolce Vita has been resolved.²⁴¹⁶
- **September 10 2020**- An outbreak was declared by Windsor-Essex Public Health at Dolce Vita. 4 residents and 2 staff members tested positive for COVID 19.²⁴¹⁷

Extendicare Southwood Lakes

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Extendicare Southwood Lakes long-term care home had a case in one staff member.²⁴¹⁸

²⁴⁰⁶ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴⁰⁷ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴⁰⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁰⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴¹⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. June 14 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴¹¹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴¹² Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴¹³ CBC Windsor July 4 COVID-19 update: Of the 35 new cases in the region, 20 are in agri-farm sector. CBC News. July 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-july4-1.5637827>

²⁴¹⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴¹⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴¹⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴¹⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. September 15 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴¹⁸ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lakes Long-Term Care Home was no longer under COVID-19 outbreak.²⁴¹⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lake Long-Term Care Home has had a second outbreak with 1 staff testing positive.²⁴²⁰
- **May 7 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Southwood Lakes has been resolved.²⁴²¹

Extendicare Tecumseh

- **May 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh LTC with a case in 1 staff member.²⁴²²
- **May 22 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health has reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh LTC has been resolved.²⁴²³
- **June 27 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported a second outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh long-term care home.²⁴²⁴
- **July 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Extendicare Tecumseh had cases in 1 resident.²⁴²⁵
- **July 8 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh was resolved.²⁴²⁶

Franklin Gardens

- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Franklin Gardens nursing home in Leamington had a case in one resident.²⁴²⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Franklin Gardens had 1 staff member (new) and 1 resident that tested positive.²⁴²⁸
- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Franklin Gardens has been resolved.²⁴²⁹

Heron Terrace

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Heron Terrace long-term care and retirement home had cases in four residents and two staff members.²⁴³⁰
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Heron Terrace had cases in ten residents (increase of 6) and ten staff members (increase of 8).²⁴³¹

²⁴¹⁹ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴²⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴²¹ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴²² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴²³ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴²⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴²⁵ CBC Windsor July 4 COVID-19 update: Of the 35 new cases in the region, 20 are in agri-farm sector. CBC News. July 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-july4-1.5637827>

²⁴²⁶ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴²⁷ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

²⁴²⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴²⁹ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴³⁰ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

²⁴³¹ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that that Heron Terrace had cases in 22 residents (increase of 12) and 13 staff members (increase of 3).²⁴³²
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 30 residents (up from 22) and 15 staff members (up from 13) that tested positive.²⁴³³
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 37 residents (up from 30) and 15 staff members that tested positive.²⁴³⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 50 residents (increase of 13) and 18 staff members (increase of 3) and 5 deaths (all new) that tested positive.²⁴³⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 65 residents (increase of 15) and 23 staff members (increase of 5) and 12 deaths (an increase of 7) who tested positive.²⁴³⁶
- **May 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had cases in 69 residents (increase of 4) and 34 staff members (increase of 11) and 23 deaths (an increase of 11).²⁴³⁷
- **June 2 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had cases in 70 residents (increase of 1) and 34 staff members and 25 deaths (an increase of 2).²⁴³⁸
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home was no longer in outbreak.²⁴³⁹

Leamington Mennonite Home

- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Leamington Mennonite Home LTC/RH with a case in 1 staff member.²⁴⁴⁰
- **May 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Leamington Mennonite Home has been resolved.²⁴⁴¹

Lifetimes on Riverside

- **April 2 2020-** A third outbreak in Windsor-Essex was confirmed at Lifetimes on Riverside retirement home, as a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. Chief medical officer of health Dr. Wajid Ahmed said some residents were being "investigated" for the virus.²⁴⁴²
- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in two residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).²⁴⁴³

²⁴³² News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴³³ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴³⁴ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴³⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴³⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴³⁷ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴³⁸ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴³⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁴⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁴¹ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁴² CBC Windsor's COVID-19 April 2 update: 128 cases in Windsor-Essex. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-2-1.5518679>

²⁴⁴³ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in nine residents (increase of 7) and five staff members (increase of 3).²⁴⁴⁴
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in eleven residents (increase of 2) and six staff members (increase of 1).²⁴⁴⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had twelve residents (increase of 1) and six staff members that tested positive.²⁴⁴⁶
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had 21 residents and eight staff members that tested positive.²⁴⁴⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside Retirement Home had 21 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 1) and 2 deaths (all new) that tested positive.²⁴⁴⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Lifetimes on Riverside was resolved.²⁴⁴⁹

New Beginnings

- **August 10 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at New Beginnings retirement home.²⁴⁵⁰
- **August 25 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that New Beginnings had cases in 4 staff and 17 residents.²⁴⁵¹
- **September 15 2020**- At New Beginnings RH, 21 resident (increase of 4) and 7 staff member (increase of 3) cases were reported by Windsor-Essex Public Health.²⁴⁵²

Regency Park

- **May 12 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Regency Park LTC in Windsor with a case in 1 staff member.²⁴⁵³
- **May 22 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at Regency Park has been resolved.²⁴⁵⁴

Riverside Place

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Riverside Place long-term care home in Windsor had cases in two staff members.²⁴⁵⁵
- **April 15 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place had ended.²⁴⁵⁶

²⁴⁴⁴ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

²⁴⁴⁵ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴⁴⁶ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴⁴⁷ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴⁴⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁴⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁵⁰ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁵¹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁵² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. September 15 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁵³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁵⁴ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁵⁵ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396> <https://windsorite.ca/2020/04/59-new-cases-of-covid-19-three-new-deaths-as-of-wednesday-morning/>

²⁴⁵⁶ 59 New Cases of COVID-19, Three New Deaths as of Wednesday Morning. windsoriteDotcanews. April 15 2020.

- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Riverside Place LTC with a case in 1 staff member.²⁴⁵⁷
- **May 18 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place LTC has been resolved.²⁴⁵⁸
- **July 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported another outbreak at Riverside Place LTC.²⁴⁵⁹
- **July 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Riverside Place long-term care home had cases in one staff member.²⁴⁶⁰
- **July 17 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place was resolved.²⁴⁶¹

Rosewood Erie Glen

- **September 6 2020-** An outbreak was declared by Windsor-Essex Public Health at Rosewood Erie Glen retirement home in Leamington with a case in one staff member.²⁴⁶²

Shoreview at Riverside

- **August 11 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Shoreview at Riverside retirement home.²⁴⁶³
- **August 25 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Shoreview at Riverside had cases in 4 staff members.²⁴⁶⁴

Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens

- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens nursing home in Leamington had a case in 1 resident.²⁴⁶⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Sun Parlour had 1 resident and 1 death (new) that tested positive.²⁴⁶⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Sun Parlour had one more resident that tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total to 2.²⁴⁶⁷
- **May 8 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at Sun Parlor Home has been resolved. A total of 2 residents, 2 staff members and 1 death had been reported at this location.²⁴⁶⁸

The Village at St. Clair

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had a case in one staff member.²⁴⁶⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at The Village at St. Clair had ended.²⁴⁷⁰

²⁴⁵⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁵⁸ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁵⁹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁶⁰ CBC Windsor July 14 COVID-19 update: 14 new cases reported today. CBC News. July 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-july14-1.5648666>

²⁴⁶¹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁶² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. September 15 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁶³ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁶⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁶⁵ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁴⁶⁶ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁶⁷ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁶⁸ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁶⁹ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

²⁴⁷⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had an outbreak on the lower level, with one staff member who tested positive. This was their second outbreak at that home.²⁴⁷¹
- **May 19 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the case at The Village at St. Clair was resolved.²⁴⁷²

The Village of Aspen Lake

- **June 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at The Village of Aspen Lake LTC in Tecumseh, with 1 staff member confirmed to have COVID-19.²⁴⁷³
- **June 27 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Village of Aspen Lake was resolved.²⁴⁷⁴
- **July 17 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that The Village of Aspen Lake had a second outbreak.²⁴⁷⁵
- **July 30 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that The Village of Aspen Lake had cases in 2 staff members.²⁴⁷⁶
- **July 31 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Village of Aspen Lake was resolved.²⁴⁷⁷

York Region

- **April 7, 2020-** York Region Public Health reported 41 confirmed cases with institutional transmission on their status report.²⁴⁷⁸ Of these, we counted 29 that were over 70 years old and 11 that were listed as being in their 20s through to in their 60s. Among these confirmed cases were 7 deceased. We have tracked 6 of the deceased. A summary report stated that 40 confirmed cases in the region were health care workers.²⁴⁷⁹
- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 47 cases among health care workers.²⁴⁸⁰
- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 51 cases among health care workers.
- **April 16 2020-** The breakdown by community of 52 infected health-care workers, which includes physicians, nurses and paramedics, is:
 - seven in Newmarket
 - one in Aurora
 - three in Whitchurch-Stouffville
 - five in Richmond Hill
 - 13 in Vaughan

²⁴⁷¹ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁴⁷² Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁴⁷³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁷⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁷⁵ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁷⁶ 10 new cases of COVID-19 as of Thursday. WindsoriteDOT.ca. July 30 2020. <https://windsorite.ca/2020/07/10-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-windsor-essex-as-of-thursday/>

²⁴⁷⁷ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁴⁷⁸ York Region Public Health April 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁷⁹ Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. York Region Public Health. April 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁸⁰ Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

○ 23 in Markham²⁴⁸¹

- **April 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported 69 cases among health care workers.²⁴⁸²
- **April 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported 72 cases total among health care workers.²⁴⁸³
- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported 2 deaths of health care workers. One was from local transmission/close contact of case/unknown exposure origin/or under investigation, and the other is outbreak related, but does not say which outbreak.²⁴⁸⁴
- **August 24 2020**- York Region Public Health reported 387 total cases in health care workers, with 385 cases resolved and 2 active.²⁴⁸⁵

Hospitals York Region

- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported hospital outbreak cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 19 staff, but only showed data for 15 staff.²⁴⁸⁶ We count here 3 patients including 2 deaths and 20 staff members.
- **June 17 2020**- York Region Public Health reported hospital outbreak cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 20 staff (increase of 1).²⁴⁸⁷

Mackenzie Health

- **March 30 2020**- the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji said in a news conference that at Mackenzie Health's Mackenzie Richmond Hill Hospital on the psychiatric floor, two staff members and one former patient tested positive.²⁴⁸⁸
- **May 13 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had an outbreak.²⁴⁸⁹

²⁴⁸¹ Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update)*. *Newmarket Today*. April 16 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

²⁴⁸² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁴⁸³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. April 21 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/d4fcde19-4d00-4764-8c2d-02ef2ecbb27e/Daily+Update+April+21+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6uDL7B>

²⁴⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁸⁸ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes*. *YorkRegion.com*. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

²⁴⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had cases in 7 staff members.²⁴⁹⁰
- **May 24 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Hospital had ended with cases in 8 staff members.²⁴⁹¹

Markham Stouffville Hospital

- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital.²⁴⁹²
- **May 16 2020-** The outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital was declared in the Plant Maintenance department at the Markham site on Friday, May 15.²⁴⁹³
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markham Stouffville Hospital had cases in 8 staff members.²⁴⁹⁴
- **May 21 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital had ended.²⁴⁹⁵

Southlake Regional Health Centre

- **April 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre, a Newmarket hospital, had a COVID-19 outbreak with cases in 3 patients and 1 health care worker.²⁴⁹⁶
- **May 1 2020-** Southlake previously had 5 other staff members and physicians test positive for COVID-19 (separate from the April 29 outbreak), four of whom had fully recovered.²⁴⁹⁷
- **May 15 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southlake Regional Health Centre had ended with cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff members.²⁴⁹⁸

²⁴⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁹³ Martin, Simon. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Markham Stouffville Hospital after 7 workers test positive.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9990079-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-markham-stouffville-hospital-after-7-workers-test-positive/). May 16 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9990079-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-markham-stouffville-hospital-after-7-workers-test-positive/>

²⁴⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁴⁹⁷ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreak at Southlake currently confined to one unit.* [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520). May 1 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520>

²⁴⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes & Community Health Settings

Amica at Swan Lake

- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Amica at Swan Lake LTC in Markham. ²⁴⁹⁹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Amica at Swan Lake had a case in 1 staff member. ²⁵⁰⁰
- **May 22 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica at Swan Lake had ended. ²⁵⁰¹

Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at the Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton, a centre that has residential services for people with developmental disabilities. ²⁵⁰²
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton had cases in 1 resident and 4 care-givers. ²⁵⁰³
- **June 19 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton had ended. ²⁵⁰⁴

Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens

- **August 2 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at the Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens, which is the second Aptus Treatment Centre to have a COVID-19 outbreak. ²⁵⁰⁵
- **August 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens had ended, with cases in 2 residents and 7 staff members. ²⁵⁰⁶

Bethany Lodge

²⁴⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **March 31 2020**- An 89-year-old woman, a resident of Bethany Lodge LTC, an assisted living facility in Markham, died March 31.²⁵⁰⁷
- **April 1, 2020**- York Region Public Health reported an outbreak in Bethany Lodge.²⁵⁰⁸
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Bethany Lodge had cases in 6 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff members.²⁵⁰⁹
- **May 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Bethany Lodge had ended.²⁵¹⁰

Bloomington Cove Care Community

- **August 1 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Bloomington Cove Care Community, a long-term care home in Whitchurch-Stouffville.²⁵¹¹
- **August 11 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bloomington Cove had ended, with a case in 1 health care worker.²⁵¹²

Brigitta's Residential Home

- **June 1 2020**- York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Brigitta's Residential Home, a home for women ages 18 and over with mental health problems.²⁵¹³
- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Brigitta's Residential Home had a case in 1 resident.²⁵¹⁴
- **June 16 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Brigitta's Residential Home had ended.²⁵¹⁵

Buckingham Manor

²⁵⁰⁷ Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update)*. [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360), April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

²⁵⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s), May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s), April 1 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s), May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵¹¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP), August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁵¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s), August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s), June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s), June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s), July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Buckingham Manor, a retirement home in Whitchurch-Stouffville.²⁵¹⁶
- **April 28 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared that the outbreak at Buckingham Manor was over. There had been 2 cases in staff members.²⁵¹⁷

Canadian Back Institute – Dixon

- **April 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon, a community care centre.²⁵¹⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Canadian Back Institute Dixon group home in Newmarket reported 4 cases in residents and 5 in staff members.²⁵¹⁹
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had cases in 4 residents and 13 staff (increase of 8).²⁵²⁰
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had ended.²⁵²¹

Canadian Back Institute – Haines

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines, a community care setting.²⁵²²
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Haines had cases in 2 residents and 4 staff members.²⁵²³
- **May 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines had ended. They had a total of 3 cases in residents (increase of 1) and 4 in staff members.²⁵²⁴

Casa Dolce Casa Inc.

²⁵¹⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁵¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵¹⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

²⁵¹⁹ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²⁵²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵²² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

²⁵²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 4 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Casa Dolce Casa Inc. retirement home in Vaughan.²⁵²⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Casa Dolce Casa had cases in 1 resident and 2 staff members.²⁵²⁶
- **May 26 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Casa Dolce Casa had ended.²⁵²⁷

Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence, Aurora

- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence in Aurora.²⁵²⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence reported 10 cases in residents and 3 cases in staff members.²⁵²⁹
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 36 residents including 8 deaths, and 8 staff members.²⁵³⁰
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 42 residents (increase of 6) including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 13 staff (increase of 5).²⁵³¹
- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence had ended.²⁵³²
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence had an additional resident death, for 12 in total.²⁵³³

²⁵²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵²⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

²⁵²⁹ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²⁵³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵³¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵³² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵³³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **August 31 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Aurora.²⁵³⁴
- **September 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Aurora had ended with cases in 2 staff members.²⁵³⁵

Chartwell Oak Ridges Retirement Residence

- **July 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Chartwell Oak Ridges Retirement Residence in Richmond Hill.²⁵³⁶
- **July 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Oak Ridges Retirement Residence had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.²⁵³⁷

Chartwell Pine Grove Long Term Care Residence

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Pine Grove in Vaughan had an outbreak.²⁵³⁸
- **June 3 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Pine Grove had between 1-4 cases in staff members.²⁵³⁹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Pine Grove was resolved.²⁵⁴⁰

Chartwell Valley Vista Retirement Residence

- **April 27 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Valley Vista Retirement Residence in Vaughan.²⁵⁴¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Valley Vista Retirement Residence had a case in 1 staff member.²⁵⁴²
- **May 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Valley Vista had ended.²⁵⁴³

Chartwell Woodhaven

²⁵³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵³⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁵³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵³⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁵³⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* June 3 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁴⁰ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario.* June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁵⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁴³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC in Markham. ²⁵⁴⁴
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Woodhaven had a case in 1 staff member. ²⁵⁴⁵
- **May 22 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC had ended. ²⁵⁴⁶

Christian Horizon – Keswick

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Keswick had an outbreak. ²⁵⁴⁷
- **May 1 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Keswick was over, after 1 case in a staff member. ²⁵⁴⁸

Christian Horizon – Maple

- **August 21 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Maple had an outbreak. ²⁵⁴⁹
- **August 30 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Maple was over, after 1 case in a staff member. ²⁵⁵⁰

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizons – Toronto 26 (Richmond Hill) had an outbreak. ²⁵⁵¹
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had cases in 3 residents and 6 staff members. ²⁵⁵²
- **May 7 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had ended. ²⁵⁵³

²⁵⁴⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁵⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁴⁷ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁵⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁴⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁵⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁵¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁵⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2

- **April 26 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2.²⁵⁵⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had a case in 1 staff member.²⁵⁵⁵
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had ended.²⁵⁵⁶

Christian Horizon – Vaughan

- **June 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Vaughan had an outbreak.²⁵⁵⁷
- **July 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vaughan was over, after 1 case in a staff member and 1 resident including 1 death.²⁵⁵⁸

Cobblestone Lodge Retirement Home

- **August 23 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Cobblestone Lodge Retirement Home in Aurora.²⁵⁵⁹
- **August 26 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cobblestone Lodge Retirement Home had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.²⁵⁶⁰

Community Living York South

- **April 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Community Living York South, a community setting for people with developmental disabilities.²⁵⁶¹

²⁵⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁵⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁵⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁶¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Community Living York South had a case in 1 staff member.²⁵⁶²
- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Community Living York South was over.²⁵⁶³

Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community

- **April 28 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community in Richmond Hills.²⁵⁶⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Delmanor Elgin Mills had a case in 1 staff member.²⁵⁶⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills had ended.²⁵⁶⁶

Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Newmarket.²⁵⁶⁷
- **April 16 2020-** An 84-year-old Newmarket man from Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home died at Southlake Regional Health.²⁵⁶⁸
- **April 16 2020-** Eagle Terrace Long-term Care Home reported four residents including one death, and two health care workers with COVID-19.
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Eagle Terrace had ended.²⁵⁶⁹

Halsey Memorial Lodge

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Halsey Memorial Lodge, an adult care facility for people with mental health disabilities in Georgina, declared an outbreak with one case confirmed in a resident.²⁵⁷⁰

²⁵⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁶³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁶⁷ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update+-+April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

²⁵⁶⁸ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²⁵⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 29 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Halsey Memorial had ended.²⁵⁷¹

Hilltop Manor

- **May 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Hilltop Manor LTC.²⁵⁷²
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported one case in a resident at Hilltop Manor.²⁵⁷³
- **June 11 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hilltop Manor was resolved.²⁵⁷⁴

Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane

- **May 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane in Mount Albert, in the Town of East Gwillimbury.²⁵⁷⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane had a case in 1 staff member.²⁵⁷⁶
- **May 23 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane had ended.²⁵⁷⁷

Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw

- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw, in Georgina.²⁵⁷⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw had cases in 2 residents and 10 staff members.²⁵⁷⁹

²⁵⁷¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁷² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁷³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁷⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

²⁵⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pepperlaw had ended.²⁵⁸⁰

Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville)

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden, a community care setting in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.²⁵⁸¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville) had cases in 2 staff members.²⁵⁸²
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Warden (Queensville) had ended.²⁵⁸³

Kristus Darzs Latvian Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.²⁵⁸⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home had cases in 24 residents including 4 deaths, and 13 staff members.²⁵⁸⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home cases in 29 residents (increase of 5) including 9 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff (increase of 8).²⁵⁸⁶
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths and 22 staff (increase of 1).²⁵⁸⁷

²⁵⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁸¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dfbb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

²⁵⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁸⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

²⁵⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 6 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home had ended with cases in 29 residents including 11 deaths (increase of 2), and 22 staff members.²⁵⁸⁸

L'Arche Daybreak Group Home

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home, a community care setting in Richmond Hill.²⁵⁸⁹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.²⁵⁹⁰
- **May 6 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had ended.²⁵⁹¹

Mackenzie Health Long Term Care

- **May 18 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health's Long Term Care centre in Richmond Hill had an outbreak.²⁵⁹²
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had a case in one staff member.²⁵⁹³
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Mackenzie Health Long Term Care cases in 2 residents (new) and 6 staff (increase of 5).²⁵⁹⁴
- **June 5 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had ended.²⁵⁹⁵

MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home, in Newmarket.²⁵⁹⁶

²⁵⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁸⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

²⁵⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁵⁹⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 9 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update+-+April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

- **April 20 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases in residents including 3 deaths, and 16 in staff members.²⁵⁹⁷ A 79-year-old man died Monday April 13, and a 99-year-old man and a 61-year-old man died Saturday April 18.²⁵⁹⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that MacKenzie Place had cases in 72 residents (increase of 24) including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 21 staff (increase of 5).²⁵⁹⁹
- **May 9 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home confirmed in a media statement that they had cases in 77 residents (increase of 5) and 23 staff (increase of 2). Of these cases, 12 residents died (increase of 2), 34 recovered, and 4 staff recovered.²⁶⁰⁰
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Mackenzie Place Long-Term Care Home had cases in 80 residents (increase of 3) and 24 staff (increase of 1). Of these cases, 15 residents died (increase of 3).²⁶⁰¹
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had ended.²⁶⁰²

Markhaven Home

- **March 21 2020-** A resident at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed by the City of Markham.²⁶⁰³
- **March 23 2020-** A worker at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus.²⁶⁰⁴
- **March 25 2020-** Public health officials announced that there were three staff members at Markhaven who had tested positive for COVID-19. Two of the workers were residents of York Region, while the other lived in Toronto, and all were in self-isolation.²⁶⁰⁵
- **March 28 2020-** A Markham man, aged 88, a resident at the Markhaven Home for Seniors, passed away Saturday Mar. 28 the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji, said.²⁶⁰⁶

²⁵⁹⁷ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers*. Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²⁵⁹⁸ Kelly, Debora. *Three residents die of COVID-19 at Newmarket long-term care home*. Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/three-residents-die-of-covid-19-at-newmarket-long-term-care-home-2266252>

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁰⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Mackenzie Place Long Term Care Home – Newmarket*. Revera. May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-mackenzie-place-newmarket-ltc-may9-2020.pdf?rev=b9ef22ede940417a9cf917189df1c58a&hash=895ED7993A7567E6AF242FB777363F74>

²⁶⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁰³ Patton, Jessica. *Resident of Markham long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus*. Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6712589/markham-long-term-care-home-senior-coronavirus/>

²⁶⁰⁴ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Health-care worker at Markham, Ont. long-term care home tests positive*. Global News. March 23 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6720123/coronavirus-markham-long-term-care-home-worker/>

²⁶⁰⁵ Davidson, Sean. *Three staff members at Markham long-term care home test positive for COVID-19*. CTV News Toronto. March 25 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/three-staff-members-at-markham-long-term-care-home-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4868005>

²⁶⁰⁶ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes*. YorkRegion.com. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

- **March 28 2020-** A 68-year-old woman from Markhaven died. She did not have any novel coronavirus symptoms prior to her death, but a positive test result was received April 2.²⁶⁰⁷
- **March 30 2020-** At Markhaven, 22 residents were ill with five who tested positive, and 43 staff were ill, 12 of whom tested positive.²⁶⁰⁸
- **March 31 2020-** A 95-year-old woman from Markhaven Home for Seniors died of COVID-19.²⁶⁰⁹
- **March 31 2020-** A 92-year-old male from Markhaven Home for Seniors died.²⁶¹⁰
- **April 5 2020-** Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death at Markhaven Home for Seniors in a post on Twitter on Sunday, noting that the individual was an 85-year-old woman, and the sixth death at that home.²⁶¹¹ We were able to account for five of those.
- **April 6 2020-** An 80-year-old man passed away, from Markhaven.²⁶¹²
- **April 11 2020-** An 83-year-old woman from Markhaven passed away, marking the eighth death at that home.²⁶¹³
- **April 12 2020-** A 102-year-old woman from Markhaven died on Sunday April 12.²⁶¹⁴ There was a tenth death at that home later in the day; a 79-year-old man passed away.²⁶¹⁵
- **April 15 2020-** Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death of the 84-year-old resident of Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.²⁶¹⁶
- **April 16 2020-** Two more residents at a Markham, Ont. long-term care home died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the facility to 13. Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the deaths of a 102-year-old woman and a 92-year-old woman at the Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.²⁶¹⁷

²⁶⁰⁷ Kelly, Debora. *Newmarket's first COVID-19 death occurs at Southlake (Update)*. [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/newmarkets-first-covid-19-death-occurs-at-southlake-2221616). April 2 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/newmarkets-first-covid-19-death-occurs-at-southlake-2221616>

²⁶⁰⁸ <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

²⁶⁰⁹ Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update)*. [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360). April 3 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

²⁶¹⁰ *York Region Chairman and CEO Wayne Emmerson extends condolences on additional COVID-19 related deaths in York Region*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zizYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). March 31 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zizYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶¹¹ Fox, Chris. *Six residents with COVID-19 have now died at long term care home in Markham*. [cp24](https://www.cp24.com/news/six-residents-with-covid-19-have-now-died-at-long-term-care-home-in-markham-1.4883872). April 6 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/six-residents-with-covid-19-have-now-died-at-long-term-care-home-in-markham-1.4883872>

²⁶¹² Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. [Toronto CTV News](https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383). April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

²⁶¹³ Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. [Toronto CTV News](https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383). April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

²⁶¹⁴ Katawazi, Miriam. *Ninth person dies at Markham long-term care home fighting COVID-19 outbreak*. [Toronto CTV News](https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/ninth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-fighting-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893012). April 12 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/ninth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-fighting-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893012>

²⁶¹⁵ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. [Toronto CTV News](https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028). April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

²⁶¹⁶ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. [Toronto CTV News](https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028). April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

²⁶¹⁷ Katawazi, Miriam. *Two more deaths reported at Markhaven Home for Seniors, bringing total to 13*. [Toronto CTV News](https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-deaths-reported-at-markhaven-home-for-seniors-bringing-total-to-13-1.4899240). April 16 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-deaths-reported-at-markhaven-home-for-seniors-bringing-total-to-13-1.4899240>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markhaven had cases in 34 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 3), and 22 staff (increase of 19).²⁶¹⁸
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Markhaven had ended, after having cases in 34 residents including 18 deaths (increase of 2), and 22 staff members.²⁶¹⁹
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Markhaven had an additional resident death, for 19 in total.²⁶²⁰

Meta Centre- Thornhill

- **April 24 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at Meta Centre- Thornhill.²⁶²¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Meta Centre- Thornhill had cases in 7 residents and 4 staff members.²⁶²²
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Meta Centre- Thornhill had ended, after having cases in 7 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).²⁶²³

New Leaf- The Elms

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported outbreaks at the community setting of New Leaf- The Elms.²⁶²⁴
- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Elms had cases in 3 staff members. The outbreak was reported as resolved.²⁶²⁵

New Leaf- The Maples

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting New Leaf- The Maples.²⁶²⁶

²⁶¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶²⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

²⁶²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶²⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Maples had cases in 5 residents and 4 staff members.²⁶²⁷
- **May 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Maples had ended, after having cases in 5 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).²⁶²⁸

New Leaf Farm House

- **April 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Farm House group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.²⁶²⁹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Farm House had cases in 12 residents and 10 staff members.²⁶³⁰
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farm House had ended.²⁶³¹

New Leaf- The Pines

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at New Leaf- The Pines.²⁶³²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that New Leaf- The Pines had cases in 5 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.²⁶³³
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Pines had ended.²⁶³⁴
- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at New Leaf- The Pines.²⁶³⁵

²⁶²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶²⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁶³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶³¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶³² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶³³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that New Leaf- The Pines had a case in 1 staff member.²⁶³⁶
- **June 13 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at New Leaf- The Pines had ended.²⁶³⁷

New Leaf Sycamore

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Sycamore group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.²⁶³⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sycamore had cases in 4 residents and 8 staff members.²⁶³⁹
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sycamore had ended.²⁶⁴⁰

Participation House

- **April 10 2020-** At least 10 of the 42 adult residents and two staff members at Participation House, a Markham home for mentally and physically challenged adults, tested positive for the virus.²⁶⁴¹ An outbreak was declared.²⁶⁴²
- **April 14 2020-** It was confirmed that 37 of 42 residents at Participation House tested positive for COVID-19, as well as 12 employees.²⁶⁴³
- **April 15 2020-** A Markham resident, Martin Frogley from Participation House, died the morning of April 15 at Markham Stouffville Hospital, according to a statement issued by the hospital on behalf of family two days after testing positive for the virus.²⁶⁴⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House had cases in 40 out of 42 residents (increase of 3) including 6 deaths (increase of 5), and 44 out of 101 staff (increase of 32).²⁶⁴⁵

²⁶³⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶³⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁶³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁴¹ Hall, Joseph. *Staff walk out at Markham home for mentally, physically challenged adults after COVID-19 outbreak.* *Toronto Star.* April 10 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/10/donations-of-protective-gear-pour-in-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-markham-home-for-people-with-disabilities.html>

²⁶⁴² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

²⁶⁴³ Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72.* *NewmarketToday.ca.* April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

²⁶⁴⁴ Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72.* *NewmarketToday.ca.* April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

²⁶⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Participation House had cases in 40 residents including 6 deaths, and 55 staff (increase of 11).²⁶⁴⁶
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Participation House had cases in 40 residents including 6 deaths, and 57 staff (increase of 2).²⁶⁴⁷
- **June 7 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Participation House had ended.²⁶⁴⁸

Participation House – Farintosh House

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House, also in Markham, had an outbreak.²⁶⁴⁹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.²⁶⁵⁰
- **May 12 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farintosh House had ended.²⁶⁵¹
- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House.²⁶⁵²
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.²⁶⁵³
- **June 8 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House had ended.²⁶⁵⁴

Reena Home- Crestwood

²⁶⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 10 2020-** An outbreak was confirmed at Reena Home- Crestwood, in Vaughan (Thornhill).²⁶⁵⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 19 staff members.²⁶⁵⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 21 staff (increase of 2).²⁶⁵⁷
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood had ended.²⁶⁵⁸

Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2)

- **May 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2).²⁶⁵⁹
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2) had cases in 2 staff members.²⁶⁶⁰
- **June 13 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2) had ended.²⁶⁶¹

Reena Home- Kerrybrook

- **March 30 2020-** Reena Home- Kerrybrook for the developmentally disabled in Richmond Hill had one resident who tested positive and was hospitalized. Five staff were symptomatic and on self-isolation, and one household contact was also self-isolating. They declared an outbreak.²⁶⁶²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerrybrook had cases in 1 resident and 16 staff members.²⁶⁶³

²⁶⁵⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020.

²⁶⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁶² Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

²⁶⁶³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerrybrook had ended, after having cases in 1 resident and 17 staff (increase of 1).²⁶⁶⁴

Reena Home – Lebovic

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting Reena Home – Lebovic.²⁶⁶⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Lebovic had cases in 3 residents including 1 death, and 7 staff members.²⁶⁶⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Lebovic had ended.²⁶⁶⁷

Reena- Rockview

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Reena- Rockview.²⁶⁶⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Reena- Rockview had cases in 2 staff members.²⁶⁶⁹
- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Reena- Rockview had ended.²⁶⁷⁰

Richview Manor Retirement Home

- **April 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Richview Manor Retirement Home in Maple.²⁶⁷¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Richview Manor had cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 1 health care worker.²⁶⁷²

²⁶⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁶⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁶⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁷¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dfbb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

²⁶⁷² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Richview Manor had ended, after having cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 14 staff (increase of 13).²⁶⁷³
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Richview Manor had an additional resident death for 2 total.²⁶⁷⁴

River Glen Haven

- **April 27 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at River Glen Haven nursing home in Georgina.²⁶⁷⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 23 residents and 10 staff members.²⁶⁷⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported River Glen Haven had cases in 62 residents (increase of 39) and 27 staff (increase of 17). Of these cases, 15 residents died (new).²⁶⁷⁷
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 87 residents (increase of 25) with 32 deaths (increase of 17), and 32 staff (increase of 5).²⁶⁷⁸
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 90 residents (increase of 3) including 34 deaths (increase of 2), and 37 staff (increase of 5).²⁶⁷⁹
- **July 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at River Glen Haven had ended, with cases in 90 residents including 36 deaths (increase of 2), and 37 staff members.²⁶⁸⁰

Safehaven Aurora

²⁶⁷³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **September 1 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Safehaven Aurora had an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member. They offer respite and residential care to families whose children have complex physical and developmental disabilities.²⁶⁸¹
- **September 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Safehaven Aurora was resolved.²⁶⁸²

Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre in Vaughan had an outbreak.²⁶⁸³
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sherwood Court had ended, after having cases in 1 staff member.²⁶⁸⁴
- **September 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York has declared a second outbreak at Sherwood Court with one staff member contracting COVID-19.²⁶⁸⁵

Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc.

- **June 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc., a home care service, had an outbreak.²⁶⁸⁶
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc. had a case in one resident.²⁶⁸⁷
- **June 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc. had ended.²⁶⁸⁸

Southlake Residential Care Village

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village, in Newmarket.²⁶⁸⁹

²⁶⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁸⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

- **April 20 2020-** Southlake Residential Care Village reported 2 cases in staff members.²⁶⁹⁰
- **May 19 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village had ended.²⁶⁹¹

Sunrise of Thornhill

- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill LTC in Thornhill had an outbreak.²⁶⁹²
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill LTC had cases in 7 residents and 6 staff members.²⁶⁹³
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill had cases 9 residents (increase of 2) and 8 staff (increase of 2).²⁶⁹⁴
- **July 4 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Thornhill had ended, with cases in 9 residents including 1 death (new), and 9 staff (increase of 1).²⁶⁹⁵
- **July 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared a second outbreak at Sunrise of Thornhill.²⁶⁹⁶
- **July 31 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Thornhill had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.²⁶⁹⁷

Sunrise of Unionville

- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Sunrise of Unionville retirement community in Markham.²⁶⁹⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sunrise at Unionville had cases in 15 residents including 3 deaths, and 13 staff members.²⁶⁹⁹

²⁶⁹⁰ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers*. Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²⁶⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 17 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. July 16 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁹⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁶⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. August 25 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁶⁹⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

²⁶⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sunrise at Unionville had ended, after having cases in 15 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 14 staff (increase of 1).²⁷⁰⁰

TLK Youth Social Services

- **July 31 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at TLK Youth Social Services in Richmond Hill, which has residential and clinical services for children.²⁷⁰¹
- **August 10 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at TLK Youth Social Services had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.²⁷⁰²

Union Villa Long-Term Care

- **May 12 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care in Markham had an outbreak.²⁷⁰³
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care had cases in 2 staff members.²⁷⁰⁴
- **May 22 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Union Villa had ended.²⁷⁰⁵
- **August 24 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared a second outbreak at Union Villa, with 1 case in staff member.²⁷⁰⁶
- **September 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York has declared the second outbreak at Union Villa to be resolved with no new cases.²⁷⁰⁷

Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre

- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.²⁷⁰⁸

²⁷⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁰¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁷⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁰⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁷⁰⁷ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

<https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁷⁰⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 43 residents including 11 deaths, and 19 staff members.²⁷⁰⁹
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 46 residents (increase of 3) including 19 (increase of 8) deaths, and 26 staff (increase of 7).²⁷¹⁰
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 46 residents including 20 deaths (increase of 1). They are also now reporting only 24 cases in staff members.²⁷¹¹
- **June 6 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan had ended with cases in 47 residents (increase of 1) including 21 deaths (increase of 1), and 24 staff members.²⁷¹²
- **September 10 2020-** York Region Public Health has declared a second outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan with 1 staff member and 1 resident contracting COVID-19.²⁷¹³

Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence

- **May 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence in Vaughan had an outbreak.²⁷¹⁴
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Villa Da Vinci had ended, after having a case in 1 staff member.²⁷¹⁵

Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community

- **April 7 2020-** Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community, a long-term care home in Vaughan, said they had 12 confirmed cases of COVID-19 among residents and that three team members tested positive.²⁷¹⁶

²⁷⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷¹⁶ *More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes. Toronto CTV News.* April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 41 residents including 9 deaths, and 19 staff members.²⁷¹⁷
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 43 residents (increase of 2) including 11 deaths (increase of 2), and 30 staff (increase of 11).²⁷¹⁸
- **May 26 2020-** The husband of a personal support worker from Villa Leonardo Gambin died. Felicidad Maloles, aged 65, became sick with COVID-19 in late-April. Her husband, Danilo Torres, aged 69, caught it quickly after that, and passed away on May 26.²⁷¹⁹
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 44 residents (increase of 1) including 11 deaths, and 32 staff members.²⁷²⁰
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 45 residents (increase of 1) including 12 deaths (increase of 1), and 35 staff (increase of 3).²⁷²¹
- **June 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Villa Leonardo Gambin LTC had ended.²⁷²²
- **July 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared a second outbreak at Villa Leonardo Gambin.²⁷²³
- **August 6 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Leonardo Gambin had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.²⁷²⁴

Vita Community Living Home- Carrington

²⁷¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷¹⁹ Pelley, Lauren. *A healthcare worker got COVID-19 and survived — then lost her partner of 40 years to the illness.* *CBC News.* June 8 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/a-healthcare-worker-got-covid-19-and-survived-then-lost-her-partner-of-40-years-to-the-illness-1.5602216>

²⁷²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷²³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁷²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington with cases in 4 residents, and 5 staff members.²⁷²⁵
- **May 23 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington had ended with cases in 4 residents, and 6 staff (increase of 1).²⁷²⁶
- **June 23 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington had ended with cases in 4 residents and 7 staff (increase of 1).²⁷²⁷

Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin

- **April 4 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin.²⁷²⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had cases in 2 residents, and 8 staff members.²⁷²⁹
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had ended, after having cases in 2 residents and 9 staff (increase of 1).²⁷³⁰

Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson

- **April 25 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson.²⁷³¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 10 staff members.²⁷³²

²⁷²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷²⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷³¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷³² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 12 staff (increase of 2).²⁷³³
- **May 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had ended.²⁷³⁴

Vita Community Living Home- Simmons

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons.²⁷³⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had cases in 2 staff members.²⁷³⁶
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had ended, after having cases in 3 staff (increase of 1).²⁷³⁷

Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home in Vaughan.²⁷³⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Viva Thornhill Woods had cases in 5 residents and 5 staff members.²⁷³⁹
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Viva Thornhill Woods had cases in 6 residents (increase of 1) including 1 death (new), and 5 staff members.²⁷⁴⁰

²⁷³³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷³⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷³⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 10 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Viva Thornhill Woods had ended with cases in 6 residents including 2 deaths (increase of 1), and 5 staff members.²⁷⁴¹

Woodbridge Vista Care Community

- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Woodbridge Vista Care Community LTC in Vaughan.²⁷⁴²
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community had cases in 36 residents including 1 death, and 9 staff members.²⁷⁴³
- **May 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community had cases in 102 residents including 19 deaths, and 37 staff members.²⁷⁴⁴
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community LTC had cases in 103 residents (increase of 1) including 23 deaths (increase of 4), and 41 staff (increase of 4).²⁷⁴⁵
- **July 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Woodbridge Vista Care Community had ended with cases in 106 residents (increase of 3) including 30 deaths (increase of 7), and 44 staff (increase of 3).²⁷⁴⁶

Yee Hong Centre– Scarborough-McNicoll

- **April 13 2020-** An employee of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site tested positive after exposure to an active outbreak in a different healthcare facility.²⁷⁴⁷
- **April 22 2020-** COVID-19 was detected in a resident of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site. Toronto Public Health confirmed the resident's positive test on Tuesday evening, April 21, and declared a COVID-19 outbreak.²⁷⁴⁸
- **May 6 2020-** The Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site was no longer in outbreak.²⁷⁴⁹

Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre

²⁷⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁴³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁷⁴⁷ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 13 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

²⁷⁴⁸ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 22 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

²⁷⁴⁹ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* May 6 2020 <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

- **March 30 2020-** Yee Hong, a Markham long-term care home, had 11 ill residents, five of whom were tested and were waiting for test results, and 10 ill staff members. One resident had been hospitalized, as announced by Dr. Kurji in a news conference on March 30.²⁷⁵⁰
- **April 1 2020 –** One of the employees was confirmed as testing positive for COVID-19 at Yee Hong.²⁷⁵¹
- **April 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre was over.²⁷⁵²
- **September 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York has confirmed a second outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre with 3 health care workers and 4 residents contracting COVID-19.²⁷⁵³

²⁷⁵⁰ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes*. [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

²⁷⁵¹ Liu, Scarlett. *Front-line workers feel overwhelmed as coronavirus hits Markham nursing home* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9921219-front-line-workers-feel-overwhelmed-as-coronavirus-hits-markham-nursing-home/). April 1 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9921219-front-line-workers-feel-overwhelmed-as-coronavirus-hits-markham-nursing-home/>

²⁷⁵² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT). April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

²⁷⁵³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT). Septmeber 18 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>